

941

£



3 1761 04940674 7









*Presented to the*

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY

*by the*

ONTARIO LEGISLATIVE  
LIBRARY

1980

# Scottish History Society.

---

## THE EXECUTIVE.

### *President.*

THE EARL OF ROSEBERY, LL.D.

### *Chairman of Council.*

DAVID MASSON, LL.D., Professor of English Literature,  
Edinburgh University.

### *Council.*

GEORGE BURNETT, LL.D., Lyon-King-of-Arms.

J. T. CLARK, Keeper of the Advocates' Library.

THOMAS DICKSON, LL.D., Curator of the Historical Department, Register House.

Right Rev. JOHN DOWDEN, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh.

J. KIRKPATRICK, LL.B., Professor of History, Edinburgh University.

ÆNEAS J. G. MACKAY, LL.D., Sheriff of Fife.

SIR ARTHUR MITCHELL, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D.

G. W. T. OMOND, Advocate.

JOHN RUSSELL, Esq.

W. F. SKENE, D.C.L., LL.D., Historiographer - Royal for Scotland.

REV. MALCOLM C. TAYLOR, D.D., Professor of Divinity and Church History, Edinburgh University.

J. MAITLAND THOMSON, Advocate.

### *Corresponding Members of the Council.*

OSMUND AIRY, Esq., Birmingham; Very Rev. J. CUNNINGHAM, D.D., Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews; Professor GEORGE GRUB, LL.D., Aberdeen; Rev. A. W. C. HALLEN, Alloa; Rev. W. D. MACRAY, Oxford; DAVID M. MAIN, Esq., Douie; Professor A. F. MITCHELL, D.D., St. Andrews; Professor W. ROBERTSON SMITH, Cambridge; Rev. Dr. SPROTT, North Berwick; Professor J. VEITCH, LL.D., Glasgow.

### *Hon. Treasurer.*

J. J. REID, B.A., Advocate, Queen's Remembrancer.

### *Hon. Secretary.*

T. G. LAW, Librarian, Signet Library.

## R U L E S.

1. The object of the Society is the discovery and printing, under selected editorship, of unpublished documents illustrative of the civil, religious, and social history of Scotland.

2. The number of Members of the Society shall be limited to 400.

3. The affairs of the Society shall be managed by a Council consisting of a Chairman, Treasurer, Secretary, and twelve elected Members, five to make a quorum. Three of the twelve elected members shall retire annually by ballot, but they shall be eligible for re-election.

4. The Annual Subscription to the Society shall be One Guinea. The publications of the Society shall not be delivered to any Member whose Subscription is in arrear, and no Member shall be permitted to receive more than one copy of the Society's publications.

5. The Society shall undertake the issue of its own publications, *i.e.* without the intervention of a publisher or any other paid agent.

6. The Society will issue yearly two octavo volumes of about 320 pages each.

7. An Annual General Meeting of the Society shall be held on the last Tuesday in October.

8. Two stated Meetings of the Council shall be held each year, one on the last Tuesday of May, the other on the Tuesday preceding the day upon which the Annual General Meeting shall be held. The Secretary, on the request of three Members of the Council, shall call a special meeting of the Council.

9. Editors shall receive 20 copies of each volume they edit for the Society.

10. The Annual Balance-Sheet, Rules, and List of Members shall be printed.

11. No alteration shall be made in these Rules except at a General Meeting of the Society. A fortnight's notice of any alteration to be proposed shall be given to the Members of the Council.

## PUBLICATIONS.

---

### *Works already Issued, 1887.*

1. BISHOP POCOCKE'S TOURS IN SCOTLAND, 1747-1760. Edited by D. W. KEMP.
  2. DIARY OF CUNNINGHAM OF CRAIGENDS, 1673-1680. Edited by the Rev. JAMES DODDS, D.D.
- 

### *Works in Preparation.*

- PANURGI PHILO-CABALLI SCOTI GRAMEIDOS LIBRI SEX.—THE GRAMIAD:  
An heroic poem descriptive of the Campaign of Viscount Dundee in 1689, by JAMES PHILIP of Almerieclose. Edited with Notes by the Rev. CANON MURDOCH.
- THE REGISTER OF THE KIRK SESSION OF ST. ANDREWS. Part I.  
1559-1582. Edited by D. HAY FLEMING.
- DIARY OF THE REV. JOHN MILL, Minister of Dunrossness, in Shetland, 1742-1805. Edited by GILBERT GOUDIE, F.S.A. Scot.
- A NARRATIVE OF MR. JAMES NIMMO, A COVENANTER, 1654-1708.  
Edited by W. G. SCOTT MONCRIEFF, Advocate.



PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY  
VOLUME II.



CUNNINGHAM'S DIARY

OCTOBER 1887

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

27169



Scotland  
"S"

53335

THE DIARY  
AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE BOOK OF  
WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM  
OF CRAIGENDS

Commissioner to the Convention of Estates and  
Member of Parliament for Renfrewshire

KEPT CHIEFLY FROM 1673 TO 1680

Edited from the Original Manuscript by the Rev.  
JAMES DODDS, D.D. GLASG., F.S.A. SCOT.



EDINBURGH

Printed at the University Press by T. and A. CONSTABLE,  
for the Scottish History Society

1887



HB  
235  
S25C75  
1887

# CONTENTS.

## I. INTRODUCTION—

	PAGE
The Writer—His genealogy and position at Craig-ends—His wife—Involved in the troubles of the Covenanting times—Peden the prophet—Country overrun with beggars—Domestic life—‘The lady’—Superstitions—Master and ‘Man’—‘Voyages’—Roads—Parcel Post—The Kirk Box—Recreations—The elephant—Professional fools—Books—Beverages—Coffee-houses—Home and foreign Fruits—Agriculture—Rents—Produce—Dress—Medical treatment—Scarcity of money—Persecutions and their bearing on the diarist—The ‘Highland Host’—Lawburrows—‘Outed Ministers’—The Revolution—Cunningham’s return as a Commissioner to the Convention of Estates and as a member of the Scottish Parliament—Letter to his constituents, and claim for expenditure incurred in their interests—His stepson—Scots and sterling money—Cunningham Genealogy, . . . . .	ix-xliv

## II. DIARY—

Arranges with his miller, . . . . .	1
Engages a ‘man,’ . . . . .	1, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23
Sells meal, bere, oats, growing crops, . . . . .	2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24
Settles with his mother for board, . . . . .	2, 6, 10, 12, 17, 23
Terms on which he grants leases of land, . . . . .	3, 4, 10, 11, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26

II. DIARY (*Continued*)—

	PAGE
Pays his man's wages, . . . . .	3
A runaway tenant, . . . . .	4
A horse-cowping transaction, . . . . .	5
Cost of boarding a school-boy, . . . . .	5
Contracts for the erection of a leaping-on stone, . . . . .	6
Arranges with a bankrupt tenant, . . . . .	7
Relative cost of living at Craigends and in Edinburgh estimated, and terms arranged, . . . . .	8
Settles accounts with his father, . . . . .	10, 12, 15
Sells a horse, . . . . .	11, 16
Gives discount secretly to a tenant, . . . . .	12
Settles for a horse, . . . . .	12
Pays teind-dues and notes his opinion of the minister, . . . . .	11
Arrangement with his wife as to money, . . . . .	16
Joins with his stepson in the purchase of a family 'Jewel or locket of diamonds,' . . . . .	17, 23
Scotch estates of the Duchess of Lennox, . . . . .	18
Coal mines and miners, . . . . .	18
Note as to expenditure for his stepson, . . . . .	19
Sells a cow ; estimated value of cattle, . . . . .	20, 26, 27
Excise Commissioners' arrangements for providing forage to troopers, . . . . .	21
Note and resolution as to money lent, . . . . .	21
Tron weight and Troy weight compared, . . . . .	24
A cautioner for rent, . . . . .	24
Arrangement as to church seats, . . . . .	25
His sister's contract of marriage, . . . . .	25
Return of corn from seed, . . . . .	26
Forms of rental and their money value, . . . . .	27
A Craigends marriage contract of 1496, . . . . .	28
Expenditure in connection with his son's wedding, . . . . .	28
His income in 1675, . . . . .	29
Stipend of Kilallan, . . . . .	29
Family memoranda, . . . . .	30

# CONTENTS

vii

## III. EXPENDITURE—

### Details of expenditure—

PAGE

From 18th November to 31st December 1673,	30-31
From 1st January to 31st December 1674,	31-49
From 1st January to 31st December 1675,	49-68
From 1st January to 31st December 1676,	68-87
From 1st January to 31st December 1677,	87-105
From 1st January to 31st December 1678,	105-110
From 1st January to 31st December 1679,	110-114
From 1st January to 31st December 1680,	115-116

IV. SCHEME OF RENTAL OF CRAIGENDS, . . . . .	117-147
--	---------

V. GLOSSARY, . . . . .	149-150
------------------------	---------





## INTRODUCTION.

ALTHOUGH the carefully-written manuscript volume from which the following notes and diary are taken does not contain the name, formally stated, of the author, it yet affords evidence clear and unmistakable as to his identity. Even were there any room for doubt in regard to the authorship after perusal of its contents, this would be dispelled on a comparison of the handwriting with that of other authenticated documents bearing the signature of William Cuninghame, younger, or, as he designated himself, 'Master' of Craighends, in the county of Renfrew. Cuninghame was a member of an old influential family, founded by a cadet of the earldom of Glencairn to whom the first Earl gave the lands of Craighends in 1479.<sup>1</sup> This estate is still possessed by a Cuninghame who is descended from the diarist.

During the period covered by the volume, the house of Craighends was jointly occupied by Alexander Cuninghame, father of the writer, and the diarist, his only son. In accordance with a practice not unusual at the period, the elder Cuninghame seems to have transferred the estates to his son, about the time of the marriage of the latter, retaining only certain life-rent rights to himself and wife.<sup>2</sup> The elder Cuninghame had married Janet, daughter of William Cuninghame of Auchinyards, and had issue five children; William, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Janet, and Marion. Woodrow in his *Analecta* incidentally states that this marriage took place when Alexander Cuninghame was only nineteen

<sup>1</sup> P. 28.

<sup>2</sup> P. 15.

years of age.<sup>1</sup> He was comparatively a young man when his son on 22d April 1673 brought home to Craighends as his wife Anne, daughter of Lord Ruthven, and widow of Sir William Cuninghame of Cuninghamehead, in the parish of Dreghorn. As was often the case in those times, when commodious houses were few and farm rents were small, the father and mother, with their daughters and their son and daughter-in-law, lived together in the family mansion,—an old roomy building that stood until recently, with its thick walls, in which were secret recesses for concealment in troublous times. At Craighends the joint household kept a common table, the young couple paying their parents for board, in terms of agreements which are fully set forth in the manuscript. By her previous marriage to Sir William Cuninghame, the wife of the younger laird of Craighends had a son, William, who on his father's death in 1671 became proprietor of Cuninghamehead. This son the mother appears to have boarded at Irvine, bringing him occasionally to Craighends; and her husband acted as a trustee for the youth, who seems afterwards to have given a good deal of trouble by questioning his stepfather's management of the estates. This youth is referred to in the Diary as Cuninghamehead.

Lord Ruthven, the father of Mrs. William Cuninghame, died in 1673, the year of his daughter's second marriage, and the Lady Ruthven, whose name and seat of Freeland in Perthshire are often mentioned, was his widow and her mother. This close relationship explains the frequent 'voyages' of the Cuninghams to Freeland as well as the partnership in chambers and joint expenditure during several visits to Edinburgh of Lady Ruthven and the Cuninghams. Lady Ruthven was Isabel, third daughter of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, in the county of Kinross. Visits to Burleigh as well as to Freeland are noted in the Diary.

During the establishment of Episcopacy, and the troubled times in which they lived, the sympathies of the Cuninghams were altogether against the Government and with the persecuted

<sup>1</sup> Woodrow's *Analecta*, iii. 7.

Presbyterians. In 1684 father and son were fined in the large sum of £6000 sterling for their encouragement of the proscribed religion; and that they had earned the distinction appears from entries in the Diary of subscriptions for 'Alex<sup>r</sup> Padie, who lies prisoner very close in the Basse'—no doubt the famous Peden the prophet—and for other suffering ministers.<sup>1</sup> The elder Cuningham was for some years a prisoner in the Tolbooth for his sympathy with the Presbyterian cause. He was accused of having sent relief to Archibald, Earl of Argyll, then a fugitive in Holland on account of his determined opposition to the Government measures for the enforcement of Episcopacy. He had been closely associated with Sir William Cuningham, his daughter-in-law's first husband, who was, like himself, a thorough-going Presbyterian, and, as such, subjected to fines, imprisonment, and other forms of persecution, and no doubt the common trials of the two families helped to bring about the marriage of the diarist.

The Diary incidentally casts light upon details of the domestic life and manners of the time. There is perhaps no entry which occurs more frequently than gifts to beggars 'at the gate' or 'on the road,' and these corroborate the statements of Fletcher of Saltoun and other early writers on the social condition of Scotland. Cuningham had day by day to comply with the demands of innumerable mendicants who watched him as he issued from his gate, or followed him to kirk or market. They gathered around him on his journeys, and levied contributions as he passed. It is quite certain that in those times there was occasionally much suffering in consequence of deficient harvests, but there was a class to whom mendicancy was a profitable trade. The professional beggar went from house to house, equipped with

'A bag for his oatmeal,  
Another for his salt,  
And a pair of crutches  
To show that he can halt,

---

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 33, 46, 47, 91, 92.

A bag for his corn,  
Another for his rye,  
A little bottle by his side  
To drink when he's a-dry.<sup>1</sup>

The country was overrun with beggars and thieves, who are significantly described in the quaint language of the old statutes as 'sorners and sturdy beggars.' Fletcher states that there were in Scotland at the very time when this Renfrewshire diary was written 200,000 persons begging from door to door, and extorting sustenance by violence. The number may be exaggerated, but it is certain that in Cuninghame's day pauperism was one of the great problems which exercised the Scottish Parliament. In 1661 an Act was passed for the establishment of manufactories in order to afford employment, and by another in 1663 the manufacturers were empowered 'to seize all vagabonds and idle persons and make them work for a space, to the extent of eleven years, giving them meat and clothes only.' In 1672 another Act authorised all manufacturers 'to seize and apprehend any vagabonds who shall be found begging, or who, being masterless or out of service, have not wherewith to maintain themselves by their own means and work, and to employ them for their own service as they shall see fit.' The misfortune was that the manufacturers were very few and the beggars very many, so that the provision did not meet the case, and the evil continued, to the cost and sorrow of the diarist and others of his day.

Not that the history of the beggars is without its sunny as well as its shady side. The Diary contains few references to books, and none to newspapers, which had not yet become a necessity, and the beggars of a more intelligent class were the minstrels and news-retailers of the day. Readers of the *Antiquary* do not require to be told that there were *gaberhonzies* who stood out from the rank and file of the great brigade, and were welcome guests in the kitchen of the tenant-farmer or

<sup>1</sup> Bell's *Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry*, p. 251.

laird, who, after supplying them with a supper of porridge, conducted them to the barn for the night's rest. Like Edie Ochiltree, they brought the 'news and country cracks frae ae farm-steading to anither, and gingerbread to the lasses, and helped the lads to mend their fiddles, and gude-wifes to clout their pans, and plaited rush swords and grenadier caps for the weans, and busked the laird's flees, and had skill o' cow ills and horse ills, and kenned mair auld sangs and tales than a' the barony beside, and garred everybody laugh wherever they cam'.

Domestic life at the period of the Diary was a much more homely, and in some respects a more healthy thing than its modern counterpart. In the seventeenth century the landlord was seldom or never an absentee from his patrimonial acres, but went in and out among his tenants as a father and master, ready with advice in every difficulty, and with encouragement in every undertaking, sitting with them in the parish church, and bearing his part, as more than one entry in the diary shows, in their simple recreations. His wife, invariably spoken of as 'the lady,' was what the name implies—the mistress of the household. Her reign in her department was supreme. None dared dispute her authority, and her eye was on every corner of her dwelling. Her husband might let his farms and draw the proceeds of the corn, but the cows, the poultry, the cheese, were her domain, and in these matters bargain-making was her affair. Like the virtuous woman of King Lemuel, 'she sought wool and flax, and worked willingly with her hands. She laid her hands to the spindle, and her hands held the distaff. She stretched out her hand to the poor, yea, she reached forth her hands to the needy. She looked well to the ways of her household, and did not eat the bread of idleness. Her children rose up and called her blessed; her husband also, and he praised her.' Such was 'the lady' in the old Scottish house. Her speech was the Doric of her native land, as broad as that of her domestics. Trained from her earliest days to use her hands,

and believing in the dignity of labour, she taught her daughters to be what the law, based on an old fact, still as a fiction designates all unmarried females—‘spinsters.’ ‘They were a delightful set,’ says Lord Cockburn in his *Memorials*, referring to one or two Scottish ‘ladies’ of the old school who survived in his early youth, ‘strong-headed, warm-hearted, and high-spirited—merry even in solitude; very resolute, indifferent about the modes and habits of the modern world, and adhering to their own ways. Their prominent qualities of sense, humour, affection, and spirit, were embodied in curious outsides, for they all dressed and spoke and did exactly as they chose. Their language, like their habits, entirely Scotch, but without any other vulgarity than what perfect naturalness is sometimes mistaken for.’

In those Scottish homes superstition lingered. We have more than one note in the Diary of payment ‘for a prognostication.’ It is not easy to make out the exact meaning of this word, but if it implied belief in the supernatural insight of certain wise men or women, the record is quite in keeping with the feeling of the age, which, on both sides of the Tweed, was one of faith in portents, omens, dreams, and witches. The Stuarts were great patrons of these delusions, especially of witchcraft. King James I. affirmed that Satan and witches were in compact, and, among other amusing details, stated that the devil taught his disciples how to draw *triangular circles*. Charles II., who was sovereign when the Diary opens, was equally superstitious. His royal touch was employed to cure disease. ‘One Evans,’ says Aubrey in his *Miscellany*, ‘had a fungus on his nose, and it was revealed to him that the king’s hand would cure him; and at the first coming of King Charles to St. James Park he kissed the king’s hand, and rubbed his nose with it, which disturbed the king, but cured him.’ Towards the close of the seventeenth century witchcraft became a fearful epidemic in the neighbourhood of Craigends, as the story of the Renfrewshire witches and the manuscript records

of the Presbytery attest.<sup>1</sup> Drowning, hanging, burning the victims only increased the appetite for such slaughter. Learned and pious men were carried away by the delusion. Even Luther wrote, 'When I was a child there were many witches, who bewitched both cattle and men, especially children.' It is not wonderful therefore if Cuningham was not altogether free from the popular belief. The heroine of the Renfrewshire Witches' trial was Christian Shaw of Bargarren, afterwards the originator of thread manufacture, near Paisley, which town is still pre-eminent in connection with this industry.<sup>2</sup> That Cuningham had relations with her family appears from frequent notes of payments to 'Will. Shaw, Bargarren's son.' With the history of modern spiritualism before us, we who know how deeply rooted in human nature is the desire to pry into futurity, who see men and women, in other respects intelligent, placing faith in 'mediums,' 'manifestations,' 'odylism,' and other delusions, have no right to cast a stone at the laird for his credulity in the matter of 'prognostications.'

The relation of master and servant was not without its difficulties even then. Cuningham details minutely the terms he made with various individuals whom he engaged from time to time as his 'man.' On the whole, notwithstanding the many acts of kindness which are recorded, we cannot read the Diary without feeling that there was a dash of penuriousness in Cuningham's character, and that this may have led to the surreptitious flight of one, and the hesitancy of others to undertake the position.<sup>3</sup> The 'man' was expected to be handy about the house, to make and mend the laird's clothes, and he even anticipated the occupation of 'woman's tailor,' which in modern times has attained so prominent a place of sartorial eminence. His work was strangely varied from plying the needle and shears within doors to setting forth equipped in top-boots and spurs and wearing a sword, as equestrian

<sup>1</sup> See *History of the Renfrewshire Witches*, Paisley, 1877, with Introduction by the Editor of this Diary.

<sup>2</sup> See *Renfrewshire Witches*, Introd., p. xxiv.

<sup>3</sup> Pp. 14, 16, III.

attendant upon his master. This latter duty seems to have been regarded as more dignified than that of a servant who did not accompany his master on horseback, for we find the promise duly recorded in the Diary that James Gemmell was not to be degraded to the position of a foot-servant.<sup>1</sup>

Many entries in the Diary refer to the details of journeys between Craigends and Edinburgh. The necessity for these originated in a law-plea with the Earl of Loudon, affecting the interests of Cuninghame's step-son, young Cuninghamehead. This case is referred to in an entry dated October 1675.<sup>2</sup> As trustee and guardian of this youth, it became important that William Cuninghame and his wife should reside for some time in Edinburgh, and the entry explains the conditions on which this was arranged. The case is briefly reported by Stair, Fountainhall, and others. It lasted for several years, and rendered the journeys more frequent than was at first anticipated. The first of these took place in May 1674, and the expenditure by the way is so minutely detailed that we are enabled, with intelligent interest, to follow the party, which consisted of Cuninghame himself, his wife and her son, one of his sisters, four persons not named, and John Fleming, his man. The livery coat procured just before, at the cost of three pounds and fourpence Scots, was no doubt got ready for this excursion, and there are indications of other careful preparations for the road. Cuninghame terms his journeys 'voyages.' This word was not then as now restricted to travels by sea, but was employed as it still is in France, and as Milton used it, to denote wanderings of any kind. The traveller provided his own conveyance, and was bound down to no iron road. He was free to travel as he chose,—to loiter when that was his pleasure, to hasten forward when the shades of evening warned him to seek shelter in the friendly hostelry which furnished 'entertainment for man and beast.' Old Fuller tells us that camels were the coaches of the East

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 14, 19.

<sup>2</sup> P. 8.



Country in Abraham's days, and no less truly Cuningham's coaches were his horses. We see him, after administering a friendly 'tip' to his youthful cousins at Renfrew School, embark with his company and five horses on a 'voyage' across the Clyde at Renfrew. Several of the travellers were ladies, and to modern ideas it may seem puzzling to reconcile the relative numbers of five steeds and nine excursionists. But to the laird these numbers presented no difficulty, as on landing from the ferry-boat, like Lochinvar,

'Light to the croup the fair lady he swung,  
And light to the saddle before her he sprung.'

This was the order of things in these old days. To kirk, to market, and when paying visits, the lady rode upon a pillion or pad behind her husband or servant. Almost every country house was provided with a leaping-on stone, such as may still be seen at the gates of Duddingstone and other old Scottish churchyards—an erection of wood or masonry for the accommodation of ladies when mounting or alighting from their horses. The cost of one of these stones may be seen in the Diary.<sup>1</sup> Even Queen Elizabeth, with all her dignity, did not disdain to ride on a pillion from London to Exeter behind the Lord Chancellor. But, indeed, between employing her own palfrey and clinging to the Chancellor she had little choice, for her reign was far advanced before the first coach was introduced into London. It was not until 1725 that the first private carriage—constructed by a timber merchant in his own yard—was seen in Glasgow. Cuningham had no such luxury, and, even had he possessed it, what to do with it would have been a difficulty, for the parish roads were in a condition similar to that which the great military engineer set himself to remedy in the Scottish Highlands, whose achievements are commemorated in the familiar couplet—

'If you 'd seen these roads before they were made,  
You would lift up your hands and bless General Wade.'

---

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 6, 53, 54.

We find Cuninghame entering his outlay for 'a coach-roome from Leith,' and again for the hire of a coach in Edinburgh for his wife;<sup>1</sup> but in the country the roads in bad weather were impassable except for equestrian travellers, and a stormy Sabbath was an apology for absence from the kirk at which the most exacting Session could not cavil. There were few bridges over the rivers. Within the recollection of a Scottish minister who died in 1830 the Tweed, throughout its whole length, was crossed by two only, the one at Peebles and the other at Berwick. Here and there ferries were established with their complement of boats, one for carrying foot-passengers, and another, technically termed the horse-boat, which was brought into requisition when quadrupeds appeared upon the scene. Fords, too, existed where a foot passage was practicable, and many lives were lost when travellers attempted to cross rivers swollen in times of flood. None were more active in the work of building bridges than the Scottish clergy. The records of Kirk-sessions and Presbyteries show that this subject was one in which they were deeply interested, and that most of the old Scottish bridges were paid for with moneys collected in great measure by them. Cuninghame notes a subscription for building a bridge over the Gryffe.

In the Diary there is no mention of carts or any of their belongings, and the harness referred to consisted mainly of saddles, pads, pillions, girths, stirrup-leathers, bits, and reins. This was for the reason that wheeled vehicles had not come into use on farms. Manure was carried out to the fields and the crops were conveyed home in creels or baskets, slung over the backs of the horses. Corn (which then, as still colloquially in Scotland, meant oats) or other grain was sent to market in sacks balanced in similar fashion. Two bolls of meal made up a load; and hence, though no longer carried on horseback, a 'load' of meal still means two bolls. Our canny forefathers were probably more sagacious than certain Irish peasants who, Fitz-

<sup>1</sup> P. III.

gibbon tells us in his excellent work on Ireland, were in the habit of sending their butter to market in creels, a cask of butter in the one creel and a huge stone of equal weight in the other, designed, like John Gilpin's bottles, to keep the balance true. Fitzgibbon says he has seen a line of fifty horses thus freighted panting under their burdens, their enlightened masters never caring to think that one-half the number of steeds would have sufficed had the stones been dispensed with. Sledges were sometimes employed for the conveyance of sheaves to the stackyard. To travellers equipped like the 'voyagers' the conveyance of luggage must have been a serious matter; and the modern lady, with her belongings stowed in a dozen trunks and bandboxes, as she sets out for a fortnight's visit, might advantageously study the fact that this party of nine persons went on a summer pilgrimage, which lasted for five weeks, burdened with no other luggage than John Fleming accommodated on his horse. When a more extended absence from home was contemplated, the services of a functionary denominated 'The Post' were called into requisition for the transference of baggage, who united in his person the offices of letter-carrier to His Majesty and conveyer of other goods to His Majesty's subjects. The Diary thus proves that the modern Parcels Post is but the revival of an old institution, and affords another illustration of Solomon's remark that there is no new thing under the sun.

The references to the 'kirk box,' and the constantly-recurring records of weekly contributions at Kilbarchan and Paisley, seem to indicate that the Cuninghams gave regular attendance at their parish church, and on special occasions at Paisley, which was their nearest town. It is interesting to note the Sunday visits on horseback to Dalmeny from Edinburgh, and fees paid to the doorkeeper of the church for the use of stools or chairs, which had not generally, as Jenny Geddes' weapon shows, given place to fixed pews, in connection with the fact that the minister of that parish at the time was Alexander

Hamilton, son of the Laird of Househill in Renfrewshire, who had been deprived by Acts of the Parliament and the Privy Council in 1662 for not submitting to Episcopacy, but returned under the Act of Indulgence in 1669. We gather from Brown and Woodrow that the preaching of Hamilton was so attractive that great numbers of people went from Edinburgh to hear him, which so offended the bishop and his adherents that he was summarily removed to Dalsersf. He was called to Edinburgh on 'the Toleration' in 1687, but afterwards went back to Dalmeny.

The 'kirk bred,' 'brod,' or 'box,' was a capacious chest set up at church-doors, and occasionally at other places of public resort, for the reception of contributions in money as a provision for the poor. It was divided internally into two compartments, and in the lid over each of these was a slit, one small, for silver, and the other larger, for copper coins. Specimens of such boxes may still be seen in some of the session-houses of old Scottish Churches. They had two locks, the respective keys of which were in the possession of different members of the Kirk-session, and it was understood that no elder should have access to the contents unless accompanied by a colleague.

There are references in the Diary to recreations and amusements in which Cuninghame engaged. Tennis seems to have been a favourite pastime, and he had opportunity for practising this game near Thomas Wilson's hostelry in Paisley, where there was a court. He hunted, curled, and played at bowls with his tenants and servants. Games at billiards and cards are also noted, and betting on a small scale seems to have accompanied all such amusements, for they are noted chiefly in connection with money lost or won. In Edinburgh we find him visiting the play,<sup>1</sup> witnessing rope-dancing,<sup>2</sup> going to see 'the bears and the ape,'<sup>3</sup> and having 'a sight of the elephant.'<sup>4</sup> The last-mentioned animal was the first of the kind brought to this country, and must have been the one described by Law, from whose account of it the following is an extract:—

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 39, 112, 115.

<sup>2</sup> P. 103.

<sup>3</sup> P. 77.

<sup>4</sup> P. 115.

'Anno 1680 came an elephant to Brittain bought by the English merchants at 2000 lib. sterling, and was sent through the island for sight to gain money ; never was there any elephant seen in Scotland before, and it was brought to Glasgow January 1681, and was seen by many ; it was then eleven yeirs old, a great beast with a great body and a great head, small eyes and dull ; lowged like two skats lying closs to its heid, having a large trunk coming down fra the nether end of the forehead, of length a yard and a half, in the under most part small with a nothrill, by which trunk it breath'd and drank, casting up its meat and drink in its mouth below it, having two large and long bones or teeth of a yard length coming from the upper jaw of it, and at the far end of them inclyning one to another, by which it digs the earth for roots, and then with the trunk takes them up and casts them in the mouth under it, as it does all other meat it eats ; it was backed lyke a sow, the taill of it lyke a cow's, the legs of it were big, lyke pillars or great posts, and broad feet with toes lyke round lumps of flesh. It was a male that we saw, and was taught to flourish the collours with the trunk of it, and to shoot a gunn, and to bow the knees of it, and to make reverence with its big heid. They also rode upon it.'<sup>1</sup>

The elephant had been farmed out to Alexander Deas and others for exhibition, but on their failing to pay the full sum agreed on to the owners, a litigation recorded by Fountainhall resulted. The ground of refusal to pay was that the owners had not shown all the elephant could do, such as its drinking. The reply was, 'It could not drink every time it was shown.'

There are entries of money gifts to 'Peter Boyn, the fool,'<sup>2</sup> 'the Fool at Freeland,'<sup>3</sup> which seem to show that the professional or family fool still held a footing in Lady Ruthven's household. The references may be to the 'innocent' whom many still living remember as a prominent member of the population in every village community until stringent modern lunacy laws enforced

<sup>1</sup> Law's *Memorialls*, p. 176.

<sup>2</sup> P. 31.

<sup>3</sup> P. 36.

his removal to an asylum ; but it is not improbable that Peter Boyn was a household official. Fools or Jesters, described as ‘witty and jocose persons kept by princes to inform them of their faults, and of those of others, under the disguise of a waggish story,’ were retained at Court until the time of Charles I., but we do not find any licensed jester after his reign. The fool, however, lingered in the households of Scottish noblemen until times much more recent, and many of the chapbooks which formed the staple literature of the rural population until well on in the present century record the sayings and doings of such characters. In speech and behaviour the fool was privileged to use great liberty with his master and guests. The origin of licensed fools is shrewdly attributed by Davies in his *Dramatic Miscellanies* to the want of free society. A jest from an equal was an insult ; but in such circumstances conversation wanted its pepper, vinegar, and mustard, so the fool was brought in to give spice to social intercourse. Though motley has disappeared from courtly circles, the jester, licensed in another sense than his prototype, is not unknown in high places. Evidence is not wanting, even in our own day, to prove that some men may with impunity use liberty of speech which from other lips than theirs would not be tolerated.

The library of Cuningham does not appear to have been very extensive. Although very often a visitor to Edinburgh, his entries of expenditure on books are few and unimportant. For ‘a little book called *The Apollogy*’ he paid thirteen shillings and fourpence Scots. He bought also Alleine’s *Alarm to the Unconverted*, which was published for the first time in 1672, a work so popular in its day that 20,000 copies of it were sold, and when, three years after, it was issued under the title *A Sure Guide to Heaven*, 50,000 additional copies were speedily bought up. *Life and Death*, another popular religious work by the same author, is also noted. *Clerk’s Lives* was probably a volume of biographies by the Rev. Samuel Clarke

of St. Bennet Fink, London, who was ejected for Nonconformity in 1662. Clarke is sarcastically described by Wood as 'a scribbling plagiarist, as his works, mostly the lives of Presbyterian divines, show.' Cuninghams interest in Presbyterian divines was very different from Woods. Another of the books entered is *The Second Part of the Fulfilling of the Scriptures*, which cost one pound Scots. The author was Robert Fleming, whose son Robert became celebrated as the author of *The Rise and Fall of Papacy*, a book popular when it first appeared, and repeatedly reprinted in 1848 and following years, in consequence of remarkable coincidences between the author's interpretations of prophecy and then current political events. The elder Fleming was minister of Cambuslang, from which parish he was ejected in 1662, and afterwards took charge of the Scotch church at Rotterdam. *The Fulfilling of the Scriptures* passed through six editions. Pool's *Nullity of the Roman Faith* was an able attack on Romanism by the famous Matthew Pool or Poole, the author of the *Synopsis*. A new edition of this book, published at London in 1679, had a large circulation in Scotland, which was then greatly stirred by anti-papal feeling. This, and one or two minor works on similar subjects, were purchased by Cuningham in 1680. Cuningham notes payments for building and furnishing a 'study,' but gives no indication beyond these entries of the books which occupied his leisure. As a Presbyterian, his property, his liberty, and his life were endangered, and though there is abundant evidence in the Diary and elsewhere that he was a man of considerable culture, his studies must have been greatly marred by the ecclesiastical troubles in which he and his father were prominent sufferers. He notes outlays for copies of Proclamations and Acts of the Parliament and Council, not a few of which were directed against those who were associated with him in the maintenance of proscribed Presbyterianism.

There are few entries in regard to food consumed in the

household. The explanation is that while at Craighends Cuning-  
ham boarded with his parents, and when in Edinburgh this  
department was managed by 'the lady,' whose purchases  
were paid for with money received from her husband, and  
entered by him as payments 'To my wife.' Drink, however,  
was paid for by Cuningham, and is noted under the items  
'Wine,' 'Rhenish Wine,' 'Sack,' 'Ale.' There are numerous  
entries of 'Drinksilver,' but the word, like its equivalents  
in continental tongues, indicates no more than the fact that  
the purchase of stimulating beverages, then as now, was a  
common destination of gratuities. Wine 'consumed in our  
chamber' was abundant and cheap in Edinburgh in Cuning-  
ham's day, but the Diary shows that his was a temperate house-  
hold. There is no reference to tea, which had not come into  
use as a household beverage. Pepys thus records his first  
knowledge of tea in 1660: 'I did send for a cup of tee (a  
China drink), of which I never had drank before.' The infu-  
sion of it in water was sold and was taxed by the gallon, in  
common with chocolate and sherbet. But Cuningham notes  
his expenditure from time to time at coffee-houses in Edinburgh  
and Leith. Coffee and chocolate were more generally used than  
tea, and coffee-houses, first established in London during the  
Commonwealth, soon made their way into Edinburgh and  
Glasgow. The Scottish Privy Council Records note the com-  
pulsory closing of a coffee-house kept by one James Row in  
1677, because the owner had an unlawful preacher holding  
forth in his house on Sunday. People went to these houses  
not so much for refreshments as for news and gossip. In 1680  
the Privy Council ordained that no gazette or news-letter  
should be read in coffee-houses until it had been first presented  
to the Bishop of Edinburgh, or other privy councillor, for  
approval. Cuningham does not seem to have himself used  
tobacco, but we find him purchasing two tobacco-pipes, and  
presenting Gavin Moody with a supply of the 'weed.'<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 52-64.



There are frequent entries in the *Diary* of purchases of fruit. Oranges, lemons, and chesnuts are the foreign productions, while the home-grown are pears, apples, plums, cherries, gooseberries, red currants, and nuts. The home fruits appear to have ripened at periods of the year which did not materially differ from their seasons in recent times. Food for horses appears under the entries of corn, grass, hay, and straw. The purchases of hay give refutation to a statement contained in a satirical sheet entitled *Terrible News from Scotland*, published at London in 1647, which, among many amusing accusations brought against the Scotch, affirms that 'The word *haye* is heathen Greek to them. Neither man nor beast knows what it means.' The pamphleteer admits, however, that 'corn is reasonable plentiful.'

The light thrown upon the state of agriculture at the period in Scotland by the *Diary* is interesting. No treatise on the subject appeared till after the Revolution, and little is known in regard to it. A tour made by Ray along the Eastern coast in 1661 led him to note the neglected condition of the land and the idleness and poverty of the people:—

'We observed little or no fallow ground. Some layed ground we saw which they manured with sea wreck. The people seemed to be very lazy and may be frequently observed to plough in their cloaks. They have neither good bread, cheese, nor drink. They cannot make them nor will they learn. Their butter is very indifferent, and one would wonder how they could contrive to make it so bad. They use much pottage made of coal-wort which they call *Kcal*, sometimes broth of decorticated barley. The ordinary country-houses are pitiful cots, built of stone and covered with turfs, having in them but one room, many of them no chimneys, the windows very small holes, and not glazed.'<sup>1</sup>

Ray's account is borne out by other evidence. According to Mr. White and Principal Macfarlane, little improve-

<sup>1</sup> *Select Remains of John Ray*, pp. 187-8. London, 1760.

ment had taken place at the close of last century. They describe the farmhouses as deplorably wretched, and the cottages as miserable hovels: 'A small building of dry-stone, or at best cemented with clay, a roof of heavy timber covered with sod and rotten straw or ferns, a door so low that a middle-sized man cannot enter without stooping, windows with seldom a pane of glass, the fire on the floor, the smoke finding its way out of every chink and crevice, as well as at the hole in the roof left for its passage, and partitions consisting only of the frames of the beds, which are surrounded on every side with boards, form in many instances the residence of a Dumbartonshire cottager.'<sup>1</sup>

Rents, as the Diary clearly shows, were paid only to a small extent in money—'silver mail' as it was called, the largest portion being rendered in 'ferme'—that is, in oats, bere, and meal, the remainder was made up of 'kain,' paid in poultry, cheese, and butter. In addition to these payments, the tenants were also bound to render onerous services to the landlords, giving their own labour and the use of their servants and horses for a fixed number of days annually for ploughing, sowing, and reaping, which duties had to be performed irrespective of the condition of their own fields at the time.<sup>2</sup> The grain in most common cultivation was oats of a very inferior kind—the grey or wild oat (*avena fatua*). Bere and barley were grown to some extent. Potatoes were not planted, even in the Lothians, till 1746. The purchases of turnips noted seem to contradict a general belief that this vegetable was not cultivated in Scotland until a period much more recent.<sup>3</sup> Those bought by Cuninghame in 1676 and 1677 had probably been grown in a garden. Turnips as a field crop are said to have been introduced by Viscount Townshend in Norfolk about 1716. The spelling 'turneep' indicates the pronunciation of the word which survives in the Scottish name of the vegetable, 'neep.'

<sup>1</sup> *General View of the Agriculture of Dumbartonshire*, 1811, p. 34.

<sup>2</sup> P. 12.

<sup>3</sup> Pp. 78, 97.

The land was cut up into very small holdings. Many of these were not larger than eight or ten acres, and farms as large as a ploughgate, 104 acres, were scarcely known. The Scheme of Rental of Craigends, printed as an Appendix to this volume, shows the numerous parcels into which that estate was divided, and the many forms in which rents were paid.

There are many entries which bear on the materials, making, furnishing, and cost of the dress of a Scottish gentleman at the period of the diarist. Cuningham's 'man,' William Cuningham—styled 'tailour' in the note which defines the terms of his engagement<sup>1</sup>—had obviously served an apprenticeship to that craft. He undertook for twenty pounds Scots annually, and clothes, not only to serve as 'man' but to work his master's tailor-work, and in addition to act as tailor for his wife, her gentlewoman, and Cuninghamhead. The man was also to be permitted 'to take in other folks' work to the house,' including that of Mrs. Cuningham, senior, on the condition that such work should not interfere with the discharge of his duties to his master.<sup>1</sup> Whether the tailor-man failed to adhere to the conditions the diary does not show, but for this or some other cause he was 'given his leave' in 1676.<sup>2</sup> Cuningham made an unsuccessful attempt to engage another tailor as his man in 1679.<sup>3</sup> Until well on in the present century there were many wandering tailors in the rural or landward districts of Scotland who gained a living by hiring themselves to sew in households for a limited period, receiving board and lodging while so engaged, in addition to a small sum as wages. In 1659 the tailor burgesses of Inverness petitioned the Town Council to put a stop to the operations of 'outlandish tailors,' who 'steal away the trade of the place, and work the same in the landward, . . . so that if speedy redress be not found, and this evil to this poor trade be not stayed, your supplicants and our poor families will undoubtedly perish.' Their desire was granted.<sup>4</sup> The articles of dress made for Cuningham, or

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 1, 2.    <sup>2</sup> P. 11.    <sup>3</sup> P. 16.    <sup>4</sup> Chambers's *Domestic Annals*, ii. 254.

purchased by him, are carefully noted, from his shoes and stockings to his periwig. Even the mending of 'ane old piriwick' is recorded, as is also the 'soalling of stockins.' For rough weather and riding he had 'great bend-leather boots,'<sup>1</sup> 'threed stirrup stockins,' and 'ryding tapped stockins.' While playing at bowls he wore 'a pair of coarse gloves.' For dress occasions he had 'silk stockins,' fastened with 'a pair of broidered garters,' silver-buckled shoes, coat and breeches of 'purpur cloath,' fixed with ties made from 'fifteen ells of purpur ribbon.' His breeches were strengthened at the knees with 'searge,' and his coat was lined with 'calico,' or 'black taffatee.' One suit, though furnished with nine dozen silver buckles, required 'a dozen more silver buttons' to complete the number of its metal fastenings.<sup>2</sup> His 'good gloves' were 'shivrons,' specially procured from 'St. Johnstoun,' the great seat of kid-glove manufacture. His sleeves and cravat were of 'camrick,' bordered with lace. Around his dress he wore a belt, in which his sword and scabbard held place; on his head was his 'piriwick,' and, when he went out of doors, over the periwig was set a 'cawdebink,' or French hat.<sup>3</sup> On horseback he wore 'a velvet cap.' For mourning he had a 'mourning cloke,' with ten dozen buttons,<sup>4</sup> and when attending funerals he wore a cloak hired for the occasion. At other times his cloak was of Baragon, or Paragon, so called from the excellence of its material, manufactured in Italy.<sup>5</sup> He had also a 'Justycoat,'<sup>6</sup> or tightly-fitting body coat, with forty-two buttons, while the 'west coat,' or under doublet had four dozen. In connection with the Justycoat it is interesting to note that Sir John Colquhoun of Luss, whose daughter Cunningham married after the death of his first wife, was in 1678 fined 500 merks for wearing 'a black *justicoat*, whereupon

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 63, 71.<sup>2</sup> P. 95.<sup>3</sup> P. 116.<sup>4</sup> P. 32.<sup>5</sup> P. 89. The habitual use of cloaks in Scotland struck Ray, who writes: 'It is the fashion of them to wear cloaks when they go abroad, but especially on Sunday.'—*Select Remains*, p. 189.<sup>6</sup> P. 58, where, for *Rustycoat*, read *Justycoat*.

there was black silk or gimp lace.' The wearing of such apparel contravened a sumptuary law passed in 1672 by the Parliament, 'discharging the wearing of silver lace and silk stuffs.'<sup>1</sup> Cuninghame was most careful of his 'razours,' which were sent to Glasgow to be sharpened; and for his hair he had not only 'bone' but also two 'timber' combs, 'a little pocket brush,' and a supply of 'sweet hair powder.' The livery and stable dresses of his man are noted; and there are various entries in connection with articles of female apparel purchased for his wife and sisters.

Cuninghame's faith in the resources of pharmacy and surgery is attested not only by his treatment of his horses' ailments, but also by his payments to doctors and apothecaries for medicines to his wife and himself. He had himself bled from time to time, and it is suggestive that an entry of payment for blood-letting to Robert Houstoun is immediately followed by a larger payment 'to Doctor Johnstoun, whom I sent for.'<sup>2</sup>

Although many payments for articles purchased were in cash, the prevalent scarcity of ready money is shown in the Diary by the large number of settlements that were made 'in kind,' by the frequent references to 'bands' or bonds, by protracted credits, and by the extensive prevalence of barter. Cuninghame paid a large proportion of the board arranged for with his parents not in 'real money,' but in poultry, cheese, meal, and corn.

There is no direct reference in the volume to the persecutions of the Presbyterians by the Government, in which the household at Craighends suffered heavily. The reason for this reticence was probably apprehension of the danger that might arise if the book should fall into unfriendly hands; for in those days a raid upon the houses of leading Presbyterians, involving seizure of their property and papers, was no uncommon occurrence. But, as we read 'between the lines,' not a few entries

<sup>1</sup> Chambers's *Domestic Annals*, ii. 357.

<sup>2</sup> P. 107.

acquire significance, and show that Cuningham was no passive spectator of the sufferings of his co-religionists. We find him purchasing early copies of various Acts and Proclamations of the Parliament and Council, and may be sure that these were not only diligently perused at Craighends, but that their contents were speedily communicated, for warning and guidance, to the tenants and others around who were in sympathy with the cause against which these stern documents were directed. We see that he was in correspondence with not a few of the leading ejected ministers; that he again and again assisted in raising funds to procure comforts for Alexander Peden and other prisoners who were exposed to great suffering in their lonely prison on the Bass, and that he visited and cheered with wine some who were imprisoned at Edinburgh in the Tolbooth, a form of persecution to which he and his father were themselves at a later period subjected.<sup>1</sup> Such kindness was extended not only to suffering ministers and other victims of the Government, but to their families when in distress. We find, too, reference to the notorious 'Highland Host,' the rough licentious soldiers sent to the West of Scotland by the authorities, charged to harry and persecute all who were not ready to accept the terms of a bond imposed by Lauderdale.<sup>2</sup> They were accompanied by a Committee of the Lords of Council, not to prevent excesses, but to point out victims. The exactions and cruelties of these men were such that they are still referred to with bated breath in the districts which they ravaged. They were maintained at the expense of those whom they were commissioned to persecute. Cuningham and others had to provide the soldiers with quarters and food, and their horses with stabling and forage.<sup>3</sup> There is an interesting entry

<sup>1</sup> See Woodrow's *History* (Glasgow, 1829), vol. iv. pp. 136, *et seq.*, for interesting details of the persecutions of which the Craighends family were victims, and for information regarding several persons named in the Diary. At page 144 will be found a narrative prepared by William Cuningham himself.

<sup>2</sup> Law's *Memorials*, 136; Woodrow's *History*, ii. 421 *et seq.*

<sup>3</sup> Pp. 20, 55, 107, 109.

of payment for a 'Consultation of lawyers about the public business of Lawburrows.' Lawburrows is an ancient form of writ, procured by an individual who takes oath that he fears personal injury from another, which binds the other, under a severe penalty, to abstain from doing him harm, either by himself or his family. By a violent perversion of law, such a writ was issued in the name of Charles against his subjects, and all who declined the bond were ordered to give security that they and their households would not attend conventicles under pain of being held as rebels.<sup>1</sup> Even after the military had been withdrawn, the bond and the lawburrows were keenly pressed; but the public discontent became so strong that, in spite of a prohibition against leaving Scotland, the Duke of Hamilton and other noblemen went to London to state their grievances, and to petition Charles to discontinue a policy which must either drive his people to despair or desolate the kingdom. Cuningham has entered a payment of four shillings for a 'double' or copy of their statement, which he terms 'Cassills complaint.'<sup>2</sup> He notes also a payment of the same amount for 'The narrative or printed paper,' no doubt the official narrative of the proceedings of the Council in the year 1678, which may be read in Woodrow's *History*.<sup>3</sup> The result of their representations was that, much against his inclination, Charles, after he had repeatedly refused to receive the deputation, at last saw the necessity for yielding, and in a few months he ordered the bonds to be laid aside. The respite, however, was of short duration. On the 15th August 1678 the purchase of a copy of the Act of Convention of Estates is noted.<sup>4</sup> This Convention was called by Lauder-

<sup>1</sup> P. 106. The King, in a letter written to the Council, affirmed the legality of his action in connection with lawburrows. Hamilton, armed no doubt with the opinion of the lawyers consulted, declared such action *ultra vires* of Charles. See Woodrow's *History*, ii. 433, 453.

<sup>2</sup> P. 106. For this 'Complaint' see Woodrow's *History*, ii. 434.

<sup>3</sup> P. 106. See Woodrow's *History*, ii. 442, footnote.

<sup>4</sup> P. 108.

dale. The action of Charles was, in so far, a reflection upon Lauderdale's policy; but, with the astute dexterity which characterised that statesman, he obtained from the servile nobles an Act which not only gratified the king by exacting from the Presbyterians money to pay the army that had pillaged them, but also contained a strongly expressed approval of his own Administration.

The names of various ministers are noted in the Diary. Cuninghame's parish church was that of Kilbarchan. The minister of the time was Mr. John Stirling, a man of considerable note. His name occurs once only, in connection with a payment of vicarage dues,<sup>1</sup> and there is an entry of six shillings paid 'to James Stirling, our minister's son.'<sup>2</sup> John Stirling was ordained at Kilbarchan in 1649, after having acted for some time as tutor and chaplain to the Dalhousie family. There is a biographical sketch of him by his son James in Woodrow's *Analecta*.<sup>3</sup> His eloquence and attractive power were so great that when he preached on a Friday, even during harvest, the people would leave the fields and crowd the church to hear him, returning invigorated to work. Having joined the Protesters in 1651, Stirling was subjected to the sufferings which this conduct involved. Deprived of his charge in 1662, and narrowly escaping by evading a band of soldiers sent to apprehend him in his house in 1670, he was one of the ministers who accepted the Indulgence of 1672, and returned to his charge. Refusing in 1673 to observe the 29th May, the anniversary of the Restoration, he was fined in half-a-year's stipend. In 1674 he was charged by the Synod with breaking the Indulgence Act by baptizing and marrying persons not of his own parish. On his death in 1683 the charge at Kilbarchan was held by Archibald Wilson, who was deposed in 1688, after the Revolution, when James Stirling became the successor of his father. Two other sons of John were churchmen of mark; Robert, minister of Stevenston, and John, who

<sup>1</sup> P. 66.<sup>2</sup> P. 42.<sup>3</sup> Vol. iii. p. 24.



became Principal of Glasgow University. James Stirling was translated from Kilbarchan to the Barony parish of Glasgow in 1699. He gave Woodrow much assistance in the preparation of his works.

The name of Patrick Simpson is noted in connection with several payments.<sup>1</sup> He had been chaplain to Archibald, Marquis of Argyll, and became minister of Renfrew in 1653. He was one of the ministers deprived by the Acts of Parliament and Privy Council in 1662, and on the Indulgence in 1672, he was permitted, along with William Thomson, whose name also occurs in the Diary,<sup>2</sup> to preach at Kilmalcolm. Cited to appear before the Privy Council for breaking his Indulgence, he failed to respond, and in consequence the church was declared vacant, and the parishioners were instructed to pay him no more stipend.<sup>3</sup> James Stirling supplied a sketch of Simpson's life for Woodrow,<sup>4</sup> who makes frequent reference to him, and on his death, at the age of 88, in 1715, terms him 'The last of the antediluvian ministers but one.' Simpson returned to Renfrew in 1690, and though repeatedly called to charges in Stirling and Glasgow, declined to leave his first parish. He was highly esteemed as a scholar and a preacher, and he held office, by annual election, from 1690 to 1696, as Dean of Faculties of Glasgow University. In 1695 he was Moderator of the General Assembly. In the manuscript records of the Presbytery, of date March 18, 1715, is the following entry, which testifies to the respect in which he was held by his colleagues: 'The Presbytery, considering the age and infirmities of the Moderator, Mr. Patrick Simpson, which detains him from meeting with us, do appoint two of their number, at least monthly, to wait upon him and show the Presbytery's sympathy with him.' He was the father of John Simpson, Professor of Divinity at Glasgow, whose doctrinal views gave no small trouble to the Church courts of his day.

<sup>1</sup> Pp. 45, 49, 58.

<sup>3</sup> Woodrow's *History*, vol. iii. 61.

<sup>2</sup> P. 46.

<sup>4</sup> *Analecta*, iii. 115.

William Thomson<sup>1</sup> was ordained minister of Houston in 1655, and was one of the ministers 'outed' in 1662. He returned to Kilmalcolm and Houston on the Indulgence, and, from an entry in the Diary, appears to have been active in procuring subscriptions for distressed ministers. The subscription for Peden and other prisoners at the Bass, which was forwarded by Patrick Simpson to the sufferers, was paid to Thomson by Cuningham.<sup>2</sup>

Gabriel Cuningham,<sup>3</sup> admitted in 1648 minister of Dunlop in Ayrshire, refused to conform to Episcopacy in 1662, was one of the foremost to take advantage of the Indulgence in 1672, and was commissioned to confer with those brethren who refused to accept the concession. His mission was not successful. In 1674 a warrant for his apprehension, as a preacher at conventicles, was issued. Three years afterwards he was summoned by the Privy Council for not conforming to their conditions, and in 1683 his goods were sequestrated and his stipend alienated, on account of his complicity with John Cuningham of Bedlane, 'a notorious traitor.'<sup>4</sup>

The prefix 'Mr.' which Cuningham invariably uses in connection with the names of ministers, justifies the inference that Mr. James Huchesoun<sup>5</sup> from whose service he engaged a man in 1676 was the minister of Kilallan. Admitted in 1649, he suffered deprivation under the Acts of 1662. The incumbent who occupied Kilallan after Huchesoun was outed, was, in 1670, deposed by a committee appointed by Archbishop Leighton to inquire into the truth of the many complaints against the incumbents for irregularities. Accepting the conditions of the Act of Indulgence, Huchesoun returned to his parish, but was extruded again in 1684 for not reading the Proclamation regarding the deliverance of King Charles and the Duke of York from the Ryehouse Plot. After the Toleration Act he went back to Kilallan. Called to Eaglesham in 1688, he was translated to

<sup>1</sup> P. 46.

<sup>2</sup> See Hew Scot's *Fasti*, Part iii. 250.

<sup>3</sup> Pp. 57, 111.

<sup>4</sup> Scot's *Fasti*, iii. 166.

<sup>5</sup> P. 11.

that parish ; but, on the Synod's declaring the proceedings void, he returned to Kilallan. He was a popular preacher, and on this ground, probably, was selected by the Presbytery for the duty referred to in the following extract from the manuscript records of Paisley Presbytery, May 1693: ' Upon a desire sent from Lord Rosse that the Presbytery w<sup>d</sup> be pleased to allow some one of their number to preach in his family next Lord's day, w<sup>h</sup> in regard of the afflicting circumstances thereof, his worthy Lady being newly deceased, cannot conveniently go to church that day, the Presbytery appoint Mr. James Hutchesoun to go and preach there accordingly.'

The plot referred to in the entry at page 109 was probably that with which the name of the infamous Titus Oates is associated, whose lying statements led to the execution, on perjured evidence, of the aged Lord Stafford, and many other Roman Catholic victims of his perfidy.

The elder Cuningham, his health broken by imprisonment, and his mind harassed by the heavy fine imposed on him and his son by the Government, which would have ruined them had it been exacted in full, did not long survive the Revolution settlement which wrought a happy change in his own position and the circumstances of his family. Before his death in 1690 he had the satisfaction of seeing his son elected by the freeholders of his native county one of their commissioners to the Convention of Estates which met at Edinburgh on the 14th of March 1689. William Cuningham, after the death of his first wife, who brought him no children, married secondly, in April 1689, Christian, daughter of Sir John Colquhoun, Bart., of Luss, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. His eldest son, Alexander, succeeded him in the estate.<sup>1</sup> William Cuningham for many years represented his native county in Parliament. A characteristic letter written by him

<sup>1</sup> See outlay in connection with his marriage, p. 28. The son's first wife, by whom alone he had issue, was Ann, daughter of Sir John Houston of that ilk. He married, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John Campbell of Houston.

from Craighends in 1696 to his constituents, the Barons and Freeholders of the county, in the possession of William H. Hill, LL.D., of Glasgow, the accomplished author of the *History of Hutcheson's Hospital*, and other antiquarian works, has been kindly placed by that gentleman at the disposal of the editor. It is as follows:—

For the Right Honobl

THE BARONS AND FREEHOLDERS OF THE SHIRE OF RENFREW

To be communicat by the Clerk at their Meeting.

CRAIGHENDS, *Octob<sup>r</sup> 26, 1696.*

RIGHT HONORABLE

Having long served you as one of your Commissioners at Parliament and Meeting of Estates And never hitherto Importuned you about any Claim of expenses or fies dew for my attendance I have now drawn up my accompt in this paper inclosed Wherin every person may briefly see both the Ground and the Quantitie of what he is indew. I hope you will approve of this my method To begin at the persons debtors And not at the Lands Though the Law give me my choice For seing the debt is immediatly dew by (my) My Neighbour Gentlemen in the Shire And not by their Tennents or Vassals I thought it more agreeable to Justice first to betake myself to them Which I heirby doe by this Civill warning Not puting you to the pains of a Cast or Act of Imposition For by this paper it will appear that that is done to your hand By two authentick documents The Lord Registers Attestatione of the days that I attended And an extract of the valuations of such Lands of the Shire as bears Commissioners fies. From these two grounds It is easie to any person to calculat what my claim is from every heritor. And knowing that among the many discreet and Generous persons I have to dea with Their may yet be some through one occasion or other may delay my Just satisfaction Theirfor I need not spare to tell you that I have raised my Letters of Horning Not bare Generall Letters But containing the speciall Compt heir inclosed And charging every man for his own proportion As is heir sett down But I know their will be no need of such weapons Nor doe I intend to give any Charge till more Civill courses be slighted. And now having thus intimat the matter I humbly desire the persons concerned may satisfie their doubts by looking my account Which I intend

should ly in the Clerks hand for that effect To let every man know his quota And I shall be glad how many calculat the Grounds of it ab origene I think to be no loser by such a tryall when they shall see not one farding but 17S Scots allowed for the Charges of persuit & collection And because I can get no Collector will serve so cheap Theirfor I resolve to wait your sending your proportions to my own House That so My Good & Honobl friends may have discharges of my own hand writing And in this expectation I resolve to let my Letters ly till the first of December Remaining all sincerity

Ane humble and affectionat servant to the Good  
Shire of Renfrew  
(sic sub<sup>r</sup>)

W CUNINGHAM



CLAIM BY CRAIGENDS FROM THE BARONS AND FREEHOLDERS  
OF THE SHIRE OF RENFREW.

The days of Parliament and Convention contained in the Lord  
Registers Attestation Are as follows—

From March 14. 1689 till April 29. Is of days	.	.	47
From June 5. 1689 till August 2. Is of days	.	.	59
From April 15. 1690 till July 22. Is of days	.	.	99
From Septembr 3. 1690 till Septembr 10. Is	.	.	8
From April 18. 1693 till June 15. Is of days	.	.	59
From May 9. 1695 till July 17. Is of days	.	.	70
Item four days to goe and come each of the six Sessions,	.	.	24
Summa of days is			366

Which compts in Money at 5 lb. Ilk day . . . 1830 0 0  
This casten upon the valued rent of these lyable within the  
Shire falls sex pound to Ilk hundred of Valuation As  
appears by the following table—

	Valuation.			Proportion.		
	lb	s	d	lb	s	d
James Hamilton of Aikinhead .	0960	14	4	057	13	0
Sir John Maxwel of Pollock .	1066	13	4	064	0	0
Sir Archibald & Jo: Stewarts, Blackhal . . .	6090	0	0	365	8	0
Robert Pollock of that Ilk .	1008	0	0	60	10	0

	Valuation.			Proportion.		
	lb	s	d	lb	s	d
Sir Ja: Oswald of Fingaltoun .	0700	0	0	042	0	0
Robert Campbell of Thoik (? Floak)	0100	0	0	006	0	0
Barbara Muir of Caldwell .	0730	0	0	043	16	0
John Caldwell of that Ilk .	0366	13	4	022	0	0
Lady Margret Mountgomry—						
Lifrentrix of Srde [ <i>sic</i> ] .	0700	0	0	042	0	0
Maxuel of Blawthill & Yockir	0458	0	0	027	10	0
Collin Campbell of Castelhill .	0060	0	0	003	12	0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Porterfield of that Ilk for Porterfield & Quarrell <sup>n</sup> til 1694 . . . . .	0693	6	8	035	12	0
Sr Jo: Houstoun for Houst <sup>n</sup> & Newark . . . . .	3492	3	4	209	10	0
Patrick Fliming of Barochan .	0767	13	4	046	1	0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Porterfield of Fullwood .	0726	6	8	043	12	0
Hall of Fullbar . . . . .	0160	0	0	009	12	0
Claud Alexandr of Newtown .	0106	13	4	006	8	0
Thomas Wallace of Ellersly .	0350	0	0	021	0	0
Magistrats of Pasley . . . . .	1053	6	8	063	4	0
Alex <sup>r</sup> Birsbain of Selviland .	0166	13	4	010	0	0
George Houstoun of Johnstn paying for Quarrell <sup>n</sup> 1695 .	0566	13	4	040	0	0
Sir John Shaw of Greenock and Waterstoun . . . . .	1986	13	4	119	12	0
Archibald Crawford of Auchnanis	0866	13	4	052	0	0
William Blair of that Ilk . . . . .	0383	6	8	023	0	0
William Hamilton of Orbistoun .	2927	13	4	175	13	0
John Birsbain of Bishoptoun .	0100	0	0	006	0	0
John Graham of Dougalstoun .	0460	0	0	027	12	0
M'Gilchrist of Barscoob . . . . .	0166	13	4	010	0	0
Bannatyne of Kellie . . . . .	0120	0	0	007	4	0
Sir William Stewart of Castelmilk	0600	0	0	036	0	0
Thomas Crawford of Cartsburn .	0223	6	8	013	8	0
M <sup>r</sup> Jo: Cochran of Fergusley .	0373	6	8	022	8	0
John Leckie of Cathcart . . . . .	0483	0	0	029	0	0
W <sup>m</sup> Cuningham of Craigends .	1487	0	0	089	12	0
Sum: Valuations . . . . .	30,500	11	0			

Proportions Charged . . . . . 1830 17 0

Cuningham's four sisters, named in the Diary, were married to neighbouring landed proprietors, Elizabeth to George Houstoun of Johnstone, Rebecca to John Hamilton of Grange, Janet to John Alexander of Blackhouse, and Marion to Alexander Porterfield of Fullwood.<sup>1</sup> We find Cuningham associated with at least two of his brothers-in-law in an official examination of witnesses in the Bargarren witchcraft case, and in a subsequent report to the Privy Council, under whose authority the inquiry was instituted.<sup>2</sup>

Sir William Cuningham of Cuninghamhead, the stepson of the diarist, was served heir to his mother on her decease in 1679, and on the death of his uncle, David, second Lord Ruthven, in 1701, without issue, he assumed the name of Ruthven in addition to that of Cuningham. Although his mother was the eldest daughter of the first Lord Ruthven, Sir William did not claim the peerage, but allowed his cousin, Isabel, daughter of his mother's younger sister, Elizabeth, to assume the title, which continued to be held by her heirs. The persecutions under which his father had suffered severely fell on him also from his childhood.<sup>3</sup> He married Ann, daughter of Sir Archibald Stewart of Castlemilk. On his death, without issue, in 1724, the Baronetcy, created in 1627, became extinct.<sup>4</sup>

It has not been considered necessary to repeat, after 1677, the recurrent entries of donations to the kirk-box and to beggars, or such other items as are frequently noted in the years preceding.

The 'Scheme of Rental' has been reprinted from an old document which, though it does not bear a date, seems to have been prepared some time after the death of the diarist's father in 1690.

<sup>1</sup> See Crawford's *Renfrewshire*, 1818, p. 98.

<sup>2</sup> *Witches of Renfrewshire*, pp. 125, 131.

<sup>3</sup> Woodrow's *History*, ii. 428; Anderson's *Scottish Nation*, i. 745.

<sup>4</sup> For details of law proceedings in which Cuninghamhead was concerned, see Stair's *Decisions*, Nov. 15, 1676, Nov. 16, 1678; Fountainhall's *Decisions*, July 12, 1712; and other Reports.

The entries of prices are in Scots money. John Ray, a contemporary of Cuningham, gives the following account of the Scottish currency:—‘Their money they reckon after the French manner. A Bodel (which is the sixth part of our Penny) they call *Tway-Pennies*, that is with them Two-pence; so that, upon this ground, 12 Pennies, or a Shilling *Scotch* (that is, six Bodels), is a Penny sterling. The Scotch piece marked with xx, which we are wont to call a *Scotch* Two-pence, is Twenty-pence *Scotch*, that is, Two-pence sterling wanting two Bodels or four Pennies *Scotch*; the Piece with xl is four-pence sterling minus four Bodels, and so One Shilling sterling is 12 Shillings *Scotch*. Thirteen Pence Half-penny English is a Mark *Scotch*, and One Pound Scotch is 20 pence sterling. One Bodel they call *Tway-pennies* as above; 2 Bodels a *Plack*, 3 Bodels a *Baabee*; 4 Bodels 8 *Pennies*, 6 Bodels 1 *Shilling Scotch*.’<sup>1</sup>

It only remains to be added that the manuscript from which this volume has been edited is the property of Mr. Alexander Mackenzie, solicitor, Paisley, to whom thanks are due for permission to have it printed for the Scottish History Society.

---

Since the preceding Introduction was put in type the Editor has seen a manuscript volume, the property of Mr. William Brown, bookseller, Edinburgh, purchased by him at the sale of books and manuscripts belonging to the late Mr. Gibson-Craig, which contains a genealogy of the Cuninghams of Glencairn and of the cadets of that family, from which he is permitted to make the following extracts. The volume has the well-known autograph of the late Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe written upon the book-plate of Alexander Deuchar, engraver, and its compilation is attributed to the antiquary Robert Mylne.

The founder of the family of Cuningham was Neil Cuningham designed governor of Lambroughton born in England in the year

<sup>1</sup> *Select Remains*, pp. 209, 210.



of our Lord 1131.<sup>1</sup> Being an English gentleman and come of an English family He together with others was enticed or rather forced by his lawful prince King Henry II. of England his private orders to commit murder upon the person of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury which he accordingly put in execution 30th Decr. 1172, after which fact he was held in so great hatred by his countrymen that for shelter from their fury he flees into Scotland and takes up his habitation in the country of Cuningham after which he became in great favour with our King for his good service in saving the King's life at a battle in Cuningham at Kilmaurs where he was enclosed by his enemies and for which good service in saving the King's life he obtained from the King the lands of Lambroughton and was made sole governor thereof And the King called him from the land he first came into when he came out of England which was in the Bailrie of Cuningham from whence all that are descended of him took their surname. He took to wife

Arnot daughter to the laird of Arnot and begat upon her four sons 1st John Cuningham who was afterwards laird of Glen-garnock 2 Cuningham laird of Beltoun 3 Cuningham laird of Barns 4 Adam Cuningham of Caprington. Of this Neil Cuningham and his lady are descended many honourable houses of Earls and Lords and Barons.

## CRAIGENDS.

The first of the family of Cragens was

(1) William first of that name laird of Cragens, son to Earl of Glencairn and his Countess Lindsay daughter to the Lord Lindsay. He purchased the lands of Cragens and Glenholme: He married Stuart daughter to the Knight of Erthourlie by her had one son and two daughters whom his only son of this marriage succeeded in the Lairdship of Cragens after his father. His eldest daughter Cuningham married to the laird of Hous-toun and after his death to the laird of Boquhannan 2d daughter

Cuningham who married the laird of Newark. This laird William after the death of his first lady married 2dly the Heretrix of Affleck by whom he had a son David who was first laird of Robertland of the name of Cuningham.

(2) William 2d of that name son to William the 1st of that name and first laird of Cragens and his first lady. He succeeded his

<sup>1</sup> In connection with this account, see Anderson's *Scottish Nation*, i. 742. Anderson does not seem to have been aware that the 'absurd conjecture' with which he credits Dalrymple had the authority of Camden. Camden's *Britannia*, 1789, p. 335.

father and became 2nd laird of Cragens. He married Campbell daughter to the laird of Loudoun and Sheriff of Air and begat 4 sons and 6 daughters. Gabriel his eldest son succeeded him. The rest of the sons I know not. His eldest daughter Cuningham married to the laird of Dowhill 2d. Cuningham Lady Auchinninies 3d. Cuningham married to the laird of Bavine and after his death to the laird of Eldirslie 4 Cuningham married to the laird of Quhytford 5 Cuningham married to the laird of Stainlie 6 Cuningham married to the laird of Castlemilk.

(3) Gabriell son to William the second of that name second laird of Cragens and his lady Campbell succeeded his father and became 3d laird thereof He married Livingstone daughter to the laird of Kilsyth and begat one son and two daughters William his son succeeded him His eldest daughter Cuningham married to the laird of Fordoun 2d Cuningham married to the laird of Crogarnok.

(4) William 3d of that name son to Gabriel 3d laird of Cragens and his lady Livingstone He succeeded to his father and became 4th laird of Cragens He married Margaret Cuningham daughter to William 5th laird of Cuninghamheid and begat 3 sons and 2 daughters Alexander his eldest son succeeded him 2d Gabriel Cuningham 3 William Cuningham His eldest daughter Grisell married to Robert Laminton of Inch 2 Elizabeth married to the goodman of Grange.

(5) Alexander son to William the 3d of that name and 4th laird of Cragens and his lady Margaret Cuningham He succeeded to his father and became 5th laird of Cragens He married to his 1st wife the Lady Mochrim and begat issue and after her death he married 2dly Elizabeth Cuningham daughter to William Earl of Glencairne and widow of the laird of Auchinens and begat issue William his successor.

(6) William 4th of that name son to Alexander 5th laird of Cragens and his 2nd lady Elizabeth Cuningham He succeeded to his father and became 6th laird of Cragens He married the laird of Castlemilk's daughter.

#### CUNINGHAMHEAD.

(1) William 1st of that name designed of Bonnalay was son of Sir William Knight of Lambroughtoun the immediate successor of Neil Cuningham governour of Lambroughton and his spouse the

Lord Dennistoun's daughter. He married Ross daughter to by whom he had a son Robert who was his successor and became the 1st laird of Cuninghamhead by the name of Cuningham.

(2) Robert 1st of that name son to William 1st of Bonnalay and his spouse the Lord Dennistoun's daughter. He succeeded to his father in the said title of Bonnalay and married Douglas Heretrix of Cuninghamheid and so in her right became the laird thereof in the name of Cuningham. He begat on her one son named William of whom is come the laird of Cuningham.

(3) William 2d of that name son to Robt. the 1st of that name the laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady Douglas Heretrix thereof. He succeeded his father in the said lairdship and became 2d laird of Cuninghamheid. He married daughter to the laird of Lenglando on whom he begat two sons 1st William his successor and 2d Andrew Cuningham of Langlando.

(4) William 3d of that name son to William 2d of that name and 2d laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady the laird of Langlando's daughter. He succeeded to his father and became 3d laird of Cuninghamheid. He married the laird of Glanglando's daughter and begat 3 sons 1st Robert his successor 2 Mathew Cuningham of Sandguik.

(5) Robert 2d of that name son of William 3d of that name and 3d laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady the laird of Glengodnoell's daughter. He succeeded to his father and became 4th laird of Cuninghamheid. He married Mart. Moir Heretrix of Pokellie and begat 1 son and 3 daughters. William his only son succeeded him; his eldest daughter Cuningham married the laird of Adamtour 2 Cuningham married to the laird of Fairlie 3 Cuningham married to the laird of Jereswood.

(6) William 4th of that name son to Robt. 2d and 4th laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady Margaret Moir. He succeeded his father in the said lairdship and became 5th laird thereof. He married Isabel Cuningham daughter to Earle of Glencairne and begat 3 sons and 2 daughters. His eldest son succeeded him. 2d Cuningham laird of Towrlands married the laird of Ridhall's daughter 3 Mr. Donald Cuningham, Bishop of Aberdeen. His eldest daughter Mart. Cuningham married to the laird of Cragens and after his death to the laird of Inchmartin 3dly to Poilldog of Dunrobin. This laird's 2d daughter called Marion Cuningham married to the laird of Rowalland and begat Issue.

(7) John 1st of that name son of William 4th of that name and

5th laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady Isabel Cuningham. He married the Lord Boyd's daughter for his 1st lady and after her death he married 2dly Barbra Lawder daughter to the laird of Haton and begat on her one son John his successor.

(8) John 2d of that name son to John the 1st and 6th laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady Barbra Lawder. He succeeded his father and became 7th laird thereof. He married Mary Edmonstoun daughter to James Edmonstoun of Duntraith Knight and begat on her two sons and one daughter. William his son succeeded him. Jean Cuningham his only daughter died young.

(9) William 5th of that name eldest son of John the 2d of that name and 7th laird of Cuninghamheid and his lady Margt. Edmonstoun. He succeeded to his father and became 8th laird of Cuninghamheid.

### CRAIGENDS HOUSEHOLD IN 1695.

By a Statute passed in 1695 by the Scottish Parliament, a Poll tax was levied from the inhabitants of the Country to provide naval and military defences. The Rolls for Renfrewshire in connection with this tax are preserved in the Charter Chest of the Burgh of Paisley, and were published in successive numbers of the *Glasgow Herald* newspaper in 1864, by the late Mr. David Semple of Paisley, an industrious local antiquary. The lists for the parish of Kilbarchan were taken by William Cuningham of Craigends, George Houston of Johnstone, and Robert Ross their clerk, and were handed in by them at Paisley on the 28th October 1695. The Craigends household at that date consisted of—

	Lib.	sh.
William Cuningham Heritor above 1000 lib. value .	24	6 0
His lady and four children, each 6 sh. . . .	1	10 0
Alexander William and John his sons, each 3 lib. 6 sh.	9	18 0
William Alexander his servant 40 lib. fie . . .	1	6 0
William Inglice servt. 23 lib. fie . . . . .	0	17 6
Archibald Scott servt. 24 lib. fie . . . . .	0	18 0
Alexr. M'Alister servt. 20 lib. fie . . . . .	0	16 0
Mary Collquhoun servt. 30 lib. fie . . . . .	1	6 0
Jean Collquhoun servt. 17 lib. fie . . . . .	0	14 6
Anna Angus servt. 14 lib. fie . . . . .	0	13 0
Inde 42 lib. 5 sh. . . . .		

DIARY AND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.



# CUNNINGHAM OF CRAIGENDS

## DIARY AND HOUSEHOLD BOOK.

---

NOTE of all things I do in reference to my Civill businesse, such as, Landsetting, Victual selling, any bargane making, or engaging my self any way. In brief, all my civill adoes that are worth the marking, and not contained in my compts of Charge and discharge of money, since my marriage or entry to Land.

*May 18, 1674.*—I sold to Alex<sup>r</sup> Millar, my miller in Dennestoun, his meill cropt 1673, at 7 lb. the boll. The whole meill he pays, or now ows, for the sd cropt being only 8 bolls, he having payed in 6 furlots of his meill 1673 in former years to my father, so that my father is comptable to me for 3 of the sd 6 furlots, the other 3 falling to himself, for the reason that appears in the considerations about the rental. The price of the sds 8 bolls Alex<sup>r</sup> Millar is to pay 20 lb. of it to-morrow. The rest with his whole silver rent at Lambas, or between Lambas and Martinmas, otherwise he is to run the hasard of the Feir.

*May 20, 1674.*—Having before been in terms with W<sup>m</sup> Cuningham, Tailour, anent fixing him to be my man, wher-anent also I had made a condition at 8 lb. in the half-year. But then I altered it, and, mostly of my own good will, hightened it to 10 lb. a half-year, giving him presently a suit of old cloaths, and old boots, and hat, promising also always to hold him in cloaths beside his fie ; for which he is to serve me as my man, to work my Tailour work, and my wife's, and her son's and gentlewoman's ; and is to work my mother's Tailour work

upon what terms she pleases. I had promised him also a pair shoos in the half-year ; And when I told him of keeping my ston'd horse at grasse in summer, I engaged to hold him in shoos. I told him also that he might take in other folk's work to the house, providing he work it without prejudice of my work and service, and my mother's. So I gave him a merk, beside half a merk I had given him before.

*July 15, 1674.*—Having before given out that I would sell what meill I had for 13 mks the boll, ready money, I opened the Girnell that day, and sold all I had, being just a chalder, for I had given 42 bolls of the readiest to my mother in part of our boarding. And 24 bolls 3 firlots being Andrew Laird's 12 bolls, Alex<sup>r</sup> Millar's, 8 bolls, 3 firlots and 4 bolls of Malcolme Patiesoun's was unladed. And a firlot was given to John Allan at the beginning of the year, on my wife's account. The haill summa of my ferme meill 1673, amounting but to 83 bolls. I sold I say the said chalder to the persons, and was payed of it in manner specified in my compt of charge or credit of money about that time.

*August 1, 1674.*—I compleited the first year's boarding to the Lady betwixt Whitsunday 1673 and Whits: 1674. Having befor given her 200 mks., with 50 bolls meall, and Bear, I then gave her 156. 06. 8. of reall money. With 13 lbs., for which she took Ja. Moody debtor, who owed me so much for meall. And the compt of all my foulls which she got, amounting to 14. 13. 4, compting Capons at ha: mks., Hens at grots, and Cocks at 40d., and excepting 8 hens and 2 cocks of Andrew Laird's, and 2 hens and a cock of Malcome Patieson's, which were not brought in, And counting the 12 stane of cheese payed by the Achans at 16 lb. All together makes up 300 mks. given her that day in compt and in money, which, with the former 200 M., makes 500 M., and the 50 bolls victual which is accepted for the sd year's boarding of myself and my wife, her gentlewoman, and servant lasse, and my man. Our two horse grasse and fodder is also compted, and payed for by it. But not their corn, for which I have my father to pay beside.

*August 24, 1674.*—Having on Aug. 22 gotten Andrew Laird's growing cropt given me in payment of q<sup>t</sup> he was owing



me, amounting to about 410 lb., according to accompt most favourable for him, I promising him to give him back 50 M. if I could make the sd 410 lb. out of the cropt, and also q<sup>t</sup> more I could make of it to give to him also. But the sd 50 M. being to be given down of my own, I promised only in case he would goe this May and leave the towne. And if he would stay still, and keep a quarter qrof I made ane offer I would only lend him 100 lbs. worth of his cropt, and give him nothing down. I say having gotten the said cropt, and being to sett at leist the other 3 quarters of the towne, on the said 24 of August I agreed with one John Murdie, who dwells in a mailling neir by which he holds of my Lord Glencairne, I agreed with him, I say, for one quarter of it, being the half of the Westmost half, though that half be not yet divided. The rent we agreed upon was for stock and teind 5 bolls meill, 50 M. money, half at Martimas, half at next Whit Sunday, six poultry fowls, the half of the cesse, and his dewes to the mill, being the 20 peck mill thicking, and mill stone heading. And his proportion of grassing the millar's 2 ky, but I to relieve him of all teind. He is to have his proportion of the houses as well as the land, and because the houses are out of case, he to have one boll down the first year: As also in case this yeir's fodder be not eaten in the towne, so that he want his proportion of the soill, he is to have another boll, or 10 mk. down.

*October 16, 1674.*—I completed the paymt of Hugh Muir's compt. Having on the 3d of August given him 200 M., I gave him 81 lb. 10 sh. on the sd 16 of Oct<sup>r</sup>, which, with 18 lb. 10s., makes 100 lb. The whole rest of the compt amounting to 102. 06. 10., which 2 lb. 6s. 10d. I got down, And the 18 lb. 10s. I kept from him at my wife's desire for some plenishing he got of Cuninghamheid's; so I became Cuninghamheid's debtour for the sd. 18 lb. 10s., and shall pay him whenever his use requires it, I mean the first money that shall be given out for him.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 23, 1674.*—I payed John Fleming all his fies, he having been my servant from Mart: 1670 till Whits: 1674, the first 2 years and a-half at 4 lb. only a half year, the next half year at 5 lb., the last at 6 lb. I had one way and other while he was with me payed him one 4 lb., and some more also, but

I did not stand with him, his fie being little, but payed him all the rest except the said 4 lb., amounting to 27 lb., the said 23 of Oct<sup>r</sup>.

Nov. 10, 1674.—I agreed with John Park, for present in Foddstoun, to be my tennent in the Easter half of Dennestoun, being that part which was sometime possest by James Hendersoun. Having gotten the present master's consent, I agreed with him that he should pay me of constant rent for the sd land in stock and teind 200 merks, half silver, half meill at 10 mks the boll. So he is to pay me 100 mks, and 10 bolls of meill, and a dozen of poultrie fowls. But in regard the land and houses are farr out of case, I agreed to take lesse rent for some of the first years, viz.: I gave him to advise him till Candlemasse next whether he would bind for a 19 year tack, or for a 10 year tack. If he would bind for 19 years I was to give him an ease of the rent for the first 3 years, viz.: I am but to get for the first year (which is to be the 1675), only 80 lb. all silver rent, and the pouterie. And for the 2<sup>d</sup> year I am to get 90 lb. all silver rent, and the poultrie; and for the 3<sup>d</sup> year I am to get but 80 lb., and still the dozen poultrie; the forsd rent being always for both stock and teind. But if he would bind but for 10 years, I am to give him ease but for the first two, viz.: He to pay but 80 lb., all silver, for the first, and 90 lb. for the second, paying always the 12 poultrie. And for the third, and years following, of the 10 year tack; or fourth, and years following, of the 19 years tack, to pay the full rent of 100 Mks. silver, 10 bolls meill, and the 12 poultrie, I being always bound to releive him of all teind, personage and vicarage; And he always bound to pay his full dews to the mill according to his proportion of land, as is specified in my agreement with John Murdie. And this ease of rent for the first years to be in consideration of both houses and lands being out of case, and the fodder being sold and carried off the ground, so that he is to make his moan for nothing either to help houses or land, save only the summer muck, that was made in summer last by that side of the toune.

Upon the 26. of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1674, John Carswell, one of my tenants in Locherside, stole secretly away with his family, and anything he had, leaving his haill rent 1674 unpaid, and

nothing to pay it with but a little rotten spilt corn in his yeard, which, when it was threshin, came scarce to 3 firlots, and some peats, and of which (beside the corn) I made only 56s. scots. He left also 2 doors upon the house of his own on putting. So upon the 5 of January 1675, I sett his mailling to John Shaw, son to James in our own Mains. The rent he conditioned to pay is 40 mks. and 4 hens, 10s. of vicar-age teinds, and the half of the cesse, qranent we both subscribed a paper by way of contract, binding us both for nine years.

*Janr.* 1675.—I agreed with James Patieson in Locheside for q<sup>t</sup> of his ferme meall 1674 he laid not in he should pay 16 M. for the boll of it at Lammas next.

*Feb<sup>r</sup> 22, 1675.*—I sold two bolls of my ferme meall to Jonet Reid in Foddistoun at 16 mks. per boll, to be payed at Lammas next, which meall her son, Gavine Park, came and received out of the Girnell the morn after.

*March 18, 1675.*—I made bargain with James Hamiltoun, Barr's son, about horses as follows: I having in August last sold him my little ston'd naigg for 100 lb., which he was yet owing me, and had but 3 days before given me his band for bearing a rent from Martinias last. On the said 18 of March I bought a large Brown gelding from him, for which I conditioned to give him my wife's old white horse and 13 lb. sterling in buit, the sd 100 lb. Scots band, with 3 lb. as half a year's rent of it, being allowed in the first end of it. So I exchanged horses with him that same night, and the morrow after payed him 53 lb. Scots, which is the overplus of 13 lb. sterling, after the 103 lb. Scots is taken off it. Also I gave him up his 100 lb. band the sd day; And exchanged bridles with him, giving 10 grots to buit.

[Sometime this winter I promised to my Uncle's William's wife to bear half and half with the laird, my father, of her son's boarding at the schooll for a year, providing the whole exceeded not 20 mks. a quarter.]

*March 19, 1675.*—My father and I agreed with James Shaw about all our meall that is in the Girnell, and my part is just 11 bolls and a firLOT. He is to give 16 mks. for each boll, getting only one boll to the haill bargane, which, as the

laird counted it, comes to 36 bolls 14 pecks. He is to take the key of the Girnell, and pay us according<sup>o</sup> to our count of inlaid meill, and to bear the loss of Indrink (if any be) himself. Nor are we to be troubled with measuring of it. My proportion of the boll of too meill by the forsd count comes to somq<sup>t</sup> lesse than the third part of a boll. And the 11 bolls and firlo<sup>t</sup> at 16 M. comes to just 120 lb., the sd too meill making it about 5 mk. less. The term of paymt being Lammas next. The laird got the arles.

*March 30, 1675.*—I sold to Alex<sup>r</sup> Millar in Dennestoun, 2 bolls 3 firlo<sup>t</sup>s of his meall 1674, at 14 mk. the boll, having directed him to lay in 4 bolls and a firlo<sup>t</sup> to the minister of Kilmacolme, which will pay so much of his stipend 1674, which by condition with Andrew Laird, I am bound to pay, and having before conditioned to give him 10 firlo<sup>t</sup>s down for that year, because much of Dennistown lay waist, all which comes to 9 bolls and a half, of which I am countable to my father for 3 firlo<sup>t</sup>s. He is to pay me the forsd price for the 2 bolls 3 firlo<sup>t</sup>s at Whits: next.

*May 6, 1675.*—I agreed with James King, Maissoun in Kilbarchan, that he should build me a Leapingonstone at the said towne at Ro<sup>t</sup> King's house end, himself furnishing all the material and service (except one day's horse service for leading, which I was to send). And I should pay him 5 mks. for all. Also I gave him a 6 pence at the bargaine making, beside the said 5 merks.

*August 2, 1675.*—I compleited the second year's boarding to the Lady betwixt Whitsunday 1674 and Whits: 1675. Having before given her 200 merks, with 50 bolls meall and bear, I then gave her 156 lb. 12s. 8d. of reall money, and got 15 lb. farder allowed me for 5 firlo<sup>t</sup>s of my ferme meall 1674, which she had gotten more than the sd 50 bolls. Also she had gotten of my fowlls als many as, according to the price made the last year, came to 12. 07. 4. Also she had gotten, either in stuff or in money, the Achans 12 stains of cheese, which, compted at 16 lb., brings up the compt to 500 mks., and 50 bolls meall and bear, which pays as it did the last year.

*August 28, 1675.*—My father and I being far behind with

Malcolme Patieson, who owes my father 30 bolls oats, and 110 lb. 4d. of money; And owed me 133 lb. 4d., beside the rent of the growing cropt 1675, wee thereupon having arreisted his goods and inhibit him to shear; Thomas Crawford and James Park in Houstoun being sent for to sight his crop, who went twice through it two severall days, qrof the sd 28 of August was the last, taking Ja. Walkingshaw with them the last day. On the first day they esteem'd it at 100 bolls (counting the oats only, and excluding Bear, Pease, and Beans). On the second day at 95 bolls, giving the account of every particular parcell. So on the same 28 of August, Peter Waker being also one of Macolme's creditors, and having a great desire to the mailling, entered in bargane about the sd cropt (having first gotten a private condition of me of the mailling in case of his bargaining for the crop and becoming our pay master of what was owing us thereby). The termes of his bargane about the cropt being that he should pay 1200 mks. for it, meaning only the oats at abov'sd, which 1200 mks. is to goe first in satisfaction of what is owing my father and me, where of he gave one half full dollar to my father and another to me in arles, my father counting the oats at 8 pound the boll, but promising in case other creditors gave ane ease also to count it but at 10 M. the boll, which will be 40 lb. down. And I also promising 40 M. down in case Malcome were content to leave the rowme that I had no more to doe with him as a tennent. And because a part of my debt stood in meal, viz.: this year's 1675 ferme being 12 bolls 3 firlots, it was agreed that the sd Peter should lay it in, and get the price of 17 bolls of oats, namely 17. eight pounds, which comes to 204 M. allowed him for it. The terms of paymt of the 1200 merks were to be as follows:—1. My debt of 133. 04. 4. (reducing the 40 M. which is to be given down, so it will be but 106. 11. 0.) is to be payd at Marts next. All the laird's debt being 310. 00. 4. (after the 40 lb. is deduced) is to be payd at Cands. and Whits: next be equal portions. My forsd fermeill to be laid in at the usuall time of year. And my silver rent 1675, with the vicarage teind, to be payed at the forsd Whitsunday. At which time the rest of the 1200 M. is to come in also, which my father is to distribute among the

creditors if they reffer themselves to him (which a good part of them has done already), or otherwise dispose of it as shall be most equitable and convenient for Malcom's behoove. And as to my promise to Peter Waker about the mailling, it being certain that except in consideration of the mailling, and without a condition made to him thereof, he would never have given so much for the cropt, nor no other man, by 50 M. at leist, though in equitie I might have found out some way how to have made that 50 M. acrew to me, yet I have let it pass with the other 40 M., which in the case forsd I intend to give down both for Malcome's behoove. And that same day agreed with Peter Waker for the mailling at that same rent that Malcome had it at. Malcom being loath to go out of the land altogether, agreed with Peter and me to keep a third of it, so I got up my 40 M., and Peter bound for the haill rent, which we altered a little by turning 2 bolls of meill into bear, and turning the odd 3 firlots of meall into 5 lb. of money, Peter promising to get Dargavell his present master's consent, and promising to give Malcome some bield of a house and a yeard under him. Also in consideration of entre, we agreed that if he got a tack he should put the houses in good order, which for present are far out of case. And if at the tack expiring they were any more than 200 M. better nor at his entrie, he should have satisfaction for it (the entries of the rowme being estimate at 200 M., though at this present entrie it be agreed to be waired upon the houses). Also because I have to give 40 M. down to Macolm Patiesoun, I would have a condition of Peter that at leist he should make me up in that, and as he did not absolutely promise any more than 20 M. to my wife at his entrie, yet I resolve and expect not to want anything of the whole 40 M. by and attour the 200 M. to be waired on the houses.

*Oct. 1675.*—There being a conveniencie that my wife should go to Edinburgh, and assist to the carrying on that action of her son's against the Earle of Lowdon, And my father proposing it as a thing expedient, It was agreed amongst us that she and I should go there; And als far as our charges there exceeded our charges at home, or more particularly, whatever our expense for meat and drink, coal and candle, house room,

cloaths washing, and fodder for our horses, and stable maill, but not corn, exceeded 1000 mk. by year, compting proportionally to the time we stay there, seeing wee are furnished in all these at home for our 1000 mks. we are to have what our expense for these things exceeds this off Cunninghamheid, being there upon his business. So accordingly wee counted, and found our 1000 Mk. by year would yeeld 80 Mk. for every month, and 40 Mk. beside among all the 12, which we laid by for cloaths washing. The 80 Mk. a month we found came to about 35s. a day, wherof wee payed first 12s. for chamber maill, and then 10 S. for two horse fodder, so that there rested for meat, drink, coal and candle, nothing but about a merk, which comes to 20 lb. in the month, inde 80 lb. in the hail four months of the winter session, which 80 lbs. I payd all till about 15s., as is to be seen in my count of depursmts, Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1675, Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10 and Feb<sup>ry</sup> 28, 1676. And for the rest of our expense, I mean the compt of meat and drink, coal and candle only, which we were to get off Cuninghamheid. My Lady Ruthven, with whom wee joined in table and lodging, relieved him of it, so that wheras our half of the compt for the first month came to 24. 16. 6. I payed but 20 lb. on Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 1675.

And also on Feb<sup>ry</sup> 28, 1676, when our half of the compt came to 20. 16. 4., I payed but 10 lb., so that during the Session she releived Cuninghamheid of 15. 12. 10. as our superexpense by being in Edinburgh about his busines. And that beside much other provision, such as meall and fowls, that she brought and sent for out of Freeland, our half querof for the first month, but, turned in money, came to 12 lb. 9s. 2d. But I suppose all the other three months compt of that kind of provision would have amounted to more than that one.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 1675.*—I agreed with James Patreson about one of his 3 bowls of ferme meill 1675, that he should pay me 8 lb. for it betwixt and the next Martimas, being to lay in the other two.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 29, 1675.*—I agreed with John Murdie and Jonet Reid about the sd John his bowls ferme meill 1675, that this said John shall pay me for two of them, and the sd Jonet for the other two, betwixt and the next Martimas, all at the price of 16 Merks a bowl.

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 30, 1675.*—I filled and closed a long run on compt betwixt my father and me, All the articles grof are set down in my Charge and Discharge of that day, except such as are jot down before in other parts of the book. But I have since wished that I had left out three articles more of my charge of that day, to wit, the 400 lb. of old pension money that I payed for Physick to my sisters, and that payed to William Holms. I wish, I say, I had left out these, as being old debt payed to me, And wishes I had left als much out of my discharge of the old debt payed by me as would have balanced them, And this would have restricted my charge or compt of receits to my yearly rents and incom's since the 1673 inclusive, which I much aim at. And I believe this would leave my order not hitherto much broken, except in these three articles.

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 5, 1676.*—I closed with my mother about the half-year's boarding from Whits till Mart<sup>s</sup> 1675. I gave her 256 Mks. in money, and counted the Achans 12 stane of cheese (which she got) at 24 mks., Inde 250 Mks. This, with 19 bowls of my meal and 6 bowls of my bear, payed the sd half-year's boarding, according to the old rate.

*Eod: die.*—I agreed with Archibald Arthur about 2 bowls of ferme bear 1675 (the Lady not getting it that year). He conditioned to pay me 16 Mks. for the bowl of it betwixt and Whitsunday next.

*Eod: die.*—I agreed with John Shaw and James Brock about that mailling in Locherside that John Shaw took from me in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1675, he being willing to quite it to James Brock. I agreed to take the sd James for my tennent at the same rent John Shaw had it at, only adding 2 years, wheras John Shaw payed but 4 the said James Brock is to pay 6. And also he is to give me ane dollar out of the 10 shillings sterling that he has promised John Shaw for quitting his tack. So I am to cancell John Shaw's tack and give James Brock a new one.

*March 14, 1676.*—I agreed with one William Caldwell in Houstounside about John Caldwell's mailling in Locherside, the sd John having nothing wherewithall to bruik it. I sett it to the sd William at the same rent, to witt, 20 lb. of silver, 3 bowls ferme-meill, 3 days horse service, and 3 fowlls, and 10 shillings of vicarage half cesse. But on condition of 3 more



fowls yearly I promised him two yoaking of land tilling this year; so he is to pay yearly three young fowls, as he called them, payable at Lammas, beside the above three young fowls payable at the ordinar time of the year, and all the rest of the rent. And if he stay but a year or two that the additional fowls make me not up for my two yoakings. of land, then I am to have four lb. for them at his departure.

*March 18, 1676.*—I sold my white horse to James Shaw, wherof he is to give me the one half presently, and the other betwixt and the Fair of Glasgow.

*March 25, 1676.*—Having before given my man Wm Cunningham his leave, I have agreed with one James Mortoun, at present in Mr. James Hucheson's service, to enter my man at Whitsunday next for 10 pounds of fie in the half-year, and half-a-crown for shoos; also I must give him a suit of livery at entry, being to hold him in cloaths, either livery or my own castings. I gave him a Merk of arles to help him to a new hat, and resolve to give him ane old one too.

*August 23, 1676.*—I exchanged with Peter Waker old corn for meall. I got six firlots corn to my horse, and gave him six firlots meall, which I marked in my compt sold at 8 M. the bowl, because that was the price I sold some of the rest at at that time.

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 6, 1676.*—I payed Mr. Patrick Simson for six bolls of the teind 1675, and 4 lb. of vicarage, having directed Andrew Laird to lay him in some meil about Martinmas last, who accordingly gave him ten firlots; That, with the six bowls I now payed him, compleits Dennestoun teind for cropt 1675.

*Nota.*—Though the meall be fallen exceeding cheap now that Ja: Shaw, to buy my girnald in bulk, will give me no more than 4 lb. 6s. 8d. the bowl, and a bowl to the score, yet I payed Mr. Patrick all his at 10 M. the bowl, he refusing to take meall, and was scarce content of that price. either, the Candlemas Feir, he said, being 7 lb. 10s., and that the leist he took from any was 7 lb.; but I thought him very well payed at 10 M., it being more than I designed, never doubting but he would be pleased with the price as it presently sold if he would not take the meall, for I well remember the Feir was not always his rule, for I payd him 7 lb. for it cropt 1673, And

the Feir at Candlemas 1674 was but about 6 lb. I have not written up this in my book of depursments, because in my rentall it is given up as payable by the land, over and above my rent, though in my own setting of that land I have confounded my rent and the ministers teind throughother. But as I have omitted the first teind out of my compt of depurs<sup>ts</sup>, so I would remember to leave as much of the rent that is yet to come in out of my charge as will equall it, And so I have ; for this 30 of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1676 I have gotten in the last of the sd teind from Andrew Laird, being 5 lb. 6s. 8d., having before gotten 18 lb. 13s. 4d. from Jo: Murdie, and 20 lb. from Jonet Reid, All which I have taken out my compt of rents. But I got at the same time from the sd Andrew 7 Merks beside, which I have insert among my compts.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 10, 1676.*—John Murdie payd me for his 2 bowls, but, in regard of the great moan he made, I gave him 4 Mk. back again, upon promise of secrecy, not resolving to give Jonet Reid anything, for Jo: Murdie had bought all his ferme at 16 merks the bowl, and bought a load of it back again from me at the same price, which made me pity him much.

*Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1, 1677.*—I agreed with James Patreson for one of his bowls ferme meall 1676, that he should pay me 7 Mk. for it betwixt and the next Martimas, and lay in the other two.

*Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3, 1677.*—I fitted a compt with my father, whereby wee mutually payed each other all that was betwixt us preceding that day, and I got paymt of all my preceding depursments for Cuninghamheid. And also I got One Hundred Merks more till a compt to beginn again upon.

*Jan<sup>ry</sup> 4, 1677.*—I gave the Lady, my mother, Ane Hundred Merks in paymt of the silver half of our boarding for the time wee were all at home. My wife and I, and each of us but one servant and but one horse to fodder. The space was betwixt the 15 of August and the last of October 1676. I allowing her 10 bowls meall for the victuall half of it, wherof she has gotten five already of meall 1675, and is to get other five of cropt 1676.

*Eod: die.*—I payed Archibald Arthur, younger, for the black horse which I bought from him on December 30, 1676. I payed him the said 4 of January 8 score of Mks., which was his

price, with a bowl of meall, which he is yet to receive, And half a crosse dollar of drinkmoney I gave to his brother Andrew.

*March 7, 1677.*—I reserved, at my wife's desire, 3 lb. 17s. 3d. out of the chamber maill in Edinburgh then payd by me. This 3 lb. 17s. 3d. is the price of ane old silver spoon of Cuninghamheid's, weighing ane ounce and 5 drop, which was left in the chamber, so my wife allowed her woman to pay so much of the chamber maill so then keep it off the landlady. The sd spoon was found again, so I am debtor to my wife's woman for the 3 lbs. 17s. 3d., and so I am Cuninghamheid's debtor for the 3 lb. 17s. 3d.

*March 24, 1677.*—The tack of the Rywraiths being fallen by the death of Robert Cochrane, who died Jan<sup>ry</sup>, I, on the sd 24 of March, agreed with his son, Hugh Cochrane, for a new tack of the sd Rowne upon the terms following, viz.: He is to pay of entresse for a 19 year tack this instant 1677, being always the first of the 19. He is to pay, I say, of entresse 500 lb. Scots, the one half at Martimas next, the other at the Martimas thereafter in the year 1678, with a rent for what remains unpaid at the respective terms. And is also to pay of yearly rent during the years of the forsd tack Ane Hundred pounds silver rent, with ten pounds as the few dutie and vicarage, which I myself pay for it to the Earle of Dundonald, As uplifter therof, ay an whill he be redeemed by the Exchequar. The said Hugh, I say, to pay yearly at Martimas and Whitsunday, be equal portions, the sd 110 lbs. silver and 15 bolls ferme meall at the usual Terme, as the yearly tack duty for the Rycroft for this instant crop 1677, and in all time coming during the said haill. And if it please the sd Hugh rather to have a life rent tack, I promised, and at the same time conditioned to him, that for two hundred and fifty Merks more of entresse I should give him a life rent tack for all the years of his own lifetime, so he is to advise him betwixt and his tack making, and chuse him whether of the two he pleases, the 19 year tack for the 500 to entresse, or the liferent tack for his own lifetime allanerlie for the 1000 M. I obleisd myself to either, And he obleist himself to one of the two. The communing and agreement was made, and hands straught therupon,

before my father, Andrew Rosse, Ja: Walkinshaw in Achans, and William Houstoun in overJohnstoun.

*March 21, 1677.*—I sold Ninian Waker his 2 bolls bear 1676 for 7 M. 40d. the boll, to be payd shortly.

*March 26, 1677.*—I sold Archbald Arthur his 2 bolls also at the same price. I had promised long ago to Peter Waker to sell him his as I sold the rest.

*March 30, 1677.*—I sold the 4 bolls of bear out the Achans for crop 1676 to John Shaw, at the sd price of 7 Mk. 40d. the boll.

*May 22, 1677.*—My man James Mortoun, having given me over at Freeland, I agreed with Andrew Grey, conditioning him only 5 pound in the half-year, with a suit of Livery cloaths in the year, an old hatt at his entry, and a ryding coat and loan of a sword and belt during his abode with me only. And for boots and stockings and shoo's, or any other thing he needs, he is to provide himself of them, and keep himself in the equipag of ane honest riding servt during the time he stays upon the forsd conditions. I gave him a six pence of arles.

*May 28, 1677.*—I sold to Alexander Millar in Dennestoun his meall 1676, unlaid in yet, at 4 lb. the boll (there being 8 bolls 3 firlots of it), to be payd 24 lb. agst that day 20 days, the rest within ten days thereafter.

*June 28, 1677.*—Upon words sent me to Edinburgh by my father, I wrote home to him desiring him to sell my meall in my girnald, amounting to 85 bolls and a firлот, some of it cropt 1675 some 1676, to James and John Shaws, at 4 lb. the boll, yea giving a boll to the score if no better can be, they taking the hazard of Indrink, and not trouble me with the outgiving of it, but taking the key of the girnald themselves upon my compt, which accordingly my father sold to the same persons upon the same terms, and made the terme of paymt Martimasse next, or thereby, and received 28 shillings of arles, which I have gotten.

*October 23.*—They payd me 300 Mks., and May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1678, they payd me 73 lb. 9 shillings and a boll corn, price at 4 lb., and John Shaw gave me my father debtor for 16 lb., which completes the price of 82 bolls  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the forsd meall (the other 3 bolls was never laid in the girnald, but my father sold

it with his, and payed me for it in Oct<sup>r</sup> last). I say the sd 16 lb. compleits the price all but 28 Mks., which the sd John Shaw now rests me.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 13, 1677.*—Robert Lyle in Auchenseall, his tack being run out, and my father, since his turning liferenter, not able to renew it without my consent, wee agreed that I should take the entresse and consent to the tack with my father, and for the entresse that I should pay my father a yearly duty correspondent therto, so we concluded that for a new 19 year tack, beginning with the cropt 1678, my father and I both subscribing, the sd Robert should pay of entresse 500 M., and 20 pound at Marts 1677, or a rent for what of it remain then unpaid. This I am to receive, and am for my father's interest to pay him 40 lb. yearly of augmentation so long as he should live and the forsd tack continue together. I am to begin the payment of the 40 lb. at Marts 1678 for the cropt 1678.

*An. 1677.*—My father made a new condition with me anent the 300 Mks. rent which he pays me yearly out of the lands reserved in liferent to him by my contract of marriage, viz.: He gave me the fewe duty of the Ley, which is 200 Mks. yearly, to pay so much of it, and the other 200 Mks. he pays himself, getting always the 40 lb. of Thos. Lyle's allowed as a part of it. At Martimas 1677 I recd 300 Mks. of the forsd entresse, as also 500 Mks. of Hugh Cochrane's entresse, and lent them both out, being 800 Mks., to Alexr Birsban for a rent from the said Martimas. But because my father, at my own direction, both received and gave them out, I omitted to write them up in my Charge and Discharge at that time, being myself at Edinburgh, but shall doe it yet afterwards, at the next Martimas or some other time. Also I recd another 100 Mks. and 20 lb., inde 400 Mks. and 20 lb., of the sd entresse at Whitsunday 1678, with half a year rent of the sd 100 Mks., so Robert Lyle rests me now only another 100 Mks., wherof I have his band bearing a rent from Marts last 1677.

*May 1678.*—I sold to Alexr Millar his own millne meall 1677, at 3 lb. 13s. 4d. the boll, being 8 bolls 3 firlots.

*June 28, 1678.*—What money I then put up in my compt given to my wife, is over and above 30 lb. 10s. 6d. given her also in satisfaction of so much depursed by her of house compt,

and 21 lb. 8s. of chamber maill the time I was away in May and June. This being 51 lb. 18s. 6d., though I gave it her, yet I put it not in her compt, but in the compt of Boarding or Maintenance, and intend to make this the custom in the like cases.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 14, 1678.*—The black horse which I got from Archbald Arthur having fallen crooked in my hand, I sold him to John Shaw for five pound Sterling, which he would not promise to pay me before Whitsunday next.

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 22, 1678.*—I payd my mother 2 months' boarding for myself and man at 20 lb. a month, Compting about 8 stone of Achans cheese 1676 that she took in for 16 Mk. of it, the rest I payed in money, being 29. 06. 8.

*August 16, 1678.*—I left my wife in Edinburgh, and gave her 100 Mks. beside what money she had before. Of this 100 Mks. I count only 30. 16. 6. in the Compt of our boarding, because at my return on the 23 of Oct<sup>r</sup> she gave me compt of no more spent upon diet and lodging the sd space.

*March 29, 1679.*—I sold 6 bolls girnald meil to Richard Hunter in Johnstouns ground for 4 lb. 40d. the boll, which the sd Richard came and received upon Saturday, April 5. He is not bound to pay it before Lammas next. Also James and John Shaws took a boll at the same price.

*April 1, 1679.*—I sold to John Shaw my 4 bolls horse corn, payable out of the Achans for cropt 1678, and with it I sold him also my 4 bolls bear 1678, payable by the same towne, both corn and bear overhead at five Mk. and ane half the boll. Terme of payment, Lammas.

*March 1679.*—My boy Andrew Grey having run away, I agreed with one Thomas Clerk, a tailour, to serve me for a man. The Condition was 10 pounds of fie till Martimas, being then 8 months to it (for he was presently to enter). Ane suit of old cloaths of my casting to serve him for wear for the whole year if he should stay; and 2 or 3 pair of shoo's als I should cast them. So Thomas Clerk entered, but would not come West, tho' it was his condition to come on his foot (wee travelling in coach). As also I gave him 24s. to bear his charges, beside 9s. I gave him a feeing, and ane pair of old shoo's. But he deceived me, and came not West, and when I wrote for him David Lamsdail

sent me George Marshall in his place, who would serve me upon that same condition, getting only 24s. for his charges West, which I payed him out of 3 lb. my wife was owing me.

*Oct 1679.*—Upon reckoning made up by myself how much I have been at home since my first going to reside in Edinburgh at Hallowday 1675, And what I have payed my mother for my diet these times, I find I was ten days at home that Yuill, as also about eight weeks in the Spring vaicance 1676, for which I offered her money, but she would not take it, saying she would be als chargeable to me another way, so I payed nothing for these two times, but only my fowlls 1675, she getting the worth of 13. 07. 4., and I kepted my sister Rebecca the haille next winter session in Edinburgh, which was all I payed for myself and my man these two times. Then my wife and all came home in the next vaicance, 1676, and stayd about 10 weeks, for which I payd her sufficiently, viz. 100 M. and 10 bolls victuall.

Then I was at home myself with my man 14 days at Yuill, other 14 days next March, 1677, about 24 days in May and June, and 20 days in Oct<sup>r</sup>—in all 72 days, or 10 weeks—for which I payd my cheese 1676, inde 16 lb., my fowlls 1676 at 17 lbs. 7s., and ane boll meall, 4 lb. In all 37 lb. 7s.

Then I was at home, myself and man, ten days in Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1678, and about 5 weeks in May and June, for which I payed nothing but my fowlls 1677, at 14. 12. 8. But my coming in Jan<sup>ry</sup> was upon call to my sister's wedding.

And for times I have been at home since, I have dewly payed at 20 lb. a month for myself and man, and als much for my wife and her woman; so that, laying all together, I will not be owing much on this account.

In March last, 1679, my wife, finding Richard's jewell, or locket of diamonds, aselling, and that it was immediately to be given to William Law, goldsmith, for 22 lb. sterling, she agreed with Auchinharvy, who had the selling of it, that the money which he was owing for some plenishing gotten by his predecessour, the Doctor, in the house of Kerilaw, and which, beside the Ironwork, was estimat at 250 Merks. He condescended to lay out 20 lb. sterling for that 250 Mks. in the first place, and the rest of it till account of the ironwork, which it is thought will not be much. This 20 lb. sterling she gave for the jewell,

and the other 2 lb. sterling I payd out of my own purse, so that the jewell is partly Cuninghame's and partly mine.

*Oct* 7, 1679.—The Laird of Pollock told me at Glasgow that he had entered in a new bargain with the Duchess of Lennox anent the farming of her Scots estate. He was to advance her presently, he said, 700 lb. sterling, and for that and a yearly duty of 320 lb. sterling, all to be payd at London Exchange free to the receiver at ilk Whit Sunday, he had 5500 lb. Scots yearly rent, and likewise a power to sett 19 year tacks, the entresses whereof he valued at 3 or 400 lb. sterling. But the tacks were not yet fallen; but whenever they should fall through the Duchess' life, the nature of her gift was such that she or any from her might set them for 19 years, not diminishing the rental, though she should not live that space. Pollock is to bear all the skaith and loss incident to land, and to pay public burdens, except about 3 or 4000 mk. which he has subfermed, for the full duty correspondent to the said 5500 lb. He says the Nishet pays but 250 mks. of the said duty, and is well worth 600 mks., and the tack falls within 5 years.

*October* 20, 1679.—My father taking up the last of his sklait-coal silver for that year, they being all sold, he found the sum of it to amount to 333. 19. 0. Then he entered in compt with his Hill man anent the number of the Cinner-coals, to see if the sklait-coals had holden out proportionally, for they are always thought to be equal in number. So they compted near 1100 load of Ciner-coal sold and led home that year; which, computing the sklait-coal at 10s. the load (as they sell), should have made the sum of their price amount to upwards of 500 lb. instead of the foresaid 333. 19. 0. But, considering the mixing sklait-coal in the hutch with the Ciner (which the coal-hewers have a great game of, because their wage is regulated by the number of Ciner coal, and not of sklait coal), and stealing, and other occasions of diminution, he said he was used never to expect more but a hutch and a half of sklait-coal for a load, being 2 hutches of Ciner. But yet the above written is less, being scarce two for three, whereas that is three for four.

In June and July 1680 I made two voyages to Edinburgh



upon Cuninghameheid's businesse, and seeing they hold me in nothing at home (as they did when I ordinarily resided ther with my wife), I ought to have the ordinar expense of them off Cuninghameheid. In ane of which I was kept 20 days, and my compt that space came but to 34. 18. 0., for I do not charge him with extra-ordinars. The other voyage was compleited in 8 days, but my father and Ashenyeards went ther also, being all ordained to come and depone about Lindsey's businesse. Our compt in that voyage was 20. 12. 4., beside the expense of taking my father and Ashenyeards home again, I setting them free out of Edin<sup>r</sup>—

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 34. 18. 0. \\ 20. 12. 4. \end{array} \right\} \text{ is } 55. 10. 4.$$

*Dec. 6, 1679.*—I fied James Gemmel for my man that current half year, and conditioned him nine pound of fie and boots while he is with me. Any other thing I was to give him being in my own will, and he to keep himself in a condition of ane riding servant, I promising not to make a footman of him.

*March 7, 1680.*—John Thomsoun, smith in Locherside, going off the ground to Houstoun's land, he left me payment of the year's rent 1679, which was owing in manner following:—

1. He gave me James Black, his successor, debtor	
for 50 mks., . . . . .	£33 6 8
2. He gave me James Paterson in Locherside	
debtor for . . . . .	12 0 0
3. He gave me his ticket for . . . . .	14 11 0
	<hr/>
	£59 17 8

*March 23, 1680.*—I sold to Alex: Miller in Dennistoun Milne his 8 bolls 3 firlots ferme meall, payable be him for the Millne for cropt 1679, price 6 lb. 40d. the boll. Terme of payment is Lammas next.

*April 22, 1680.*—I agreed with Jonet Reid in Dennistoun about her 10 bolls ferme meall, payable by her for cropt 1679, for which she conditioned to pay 6 pound 40d. a boll Whitsunday next, and altogether to be without fail completed ere Luk's day next.

Eod: die.—I sold to John Dick the cow belonging to Umql James Brock, which I seized for the year's rent he died in the debt of. John Dick is to pay me 19 Mks. and 40d. for her betwixt & Whitsunday next.

*April 24, 1680.*—I sold to Gavin Wakinshaw in Achans 2 bolls of his horse corn 1679 (having lent my father the other two, to be payd again in as much corn some other year), for which Gavin is to pay me 5 pound the boll at the Fair of Glasgow.

*Oct. 8, 1680.*—I agreed with ane Hugh Steinstoun to be my servant to enter at next Martimas. I am to give him ten pound ilk half year, and two mks. half mk. for shoos. Ane suit of livery to last him a whole year (if he stay so long); and I conditioned also to give him 40s. Scots at his entry to help him to a pair of boots. The 10 lb. and 2 mks.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mk. is all the half year condition, and the suit of livery the whole year's.

At Pasley, *October 27, 1680.*—The Commissioners of Excise in the shire of Renfrew, being met that day, at the desire of the Master of Rosse, to lay down some course for furnishing the troop whereof he is Captain (then lying at Pasley) with straw or hay, conforme to the Counsell's Acte, dated October 7. 1680, whereof he produced ane Copy but no print extract. The Commissioners did first appoint a moderate price for the straw & hay (as the said Act appointed them), being 2s. for the stane of straw and 30d. for the stane of hay, which was to be paid by the troopers, or at least to be allowed in the Cesse of such as furnished it, upon production of the troopers' receipts.

After the public meeting there were 4 or 5 of the gentlemen, by advice of my Lord Dundonald, that spoke with Alexr Miller & Robert Bowgg, two men in Pasley. And, in name of the haill shire, showed a great willingness to the thing conduced with these 2 men to keep a store-house in Pasley, & provide straw to furnish the whole troop, compted at 60 horse, as much as they should call for (not exceeding 8 stane a week to the horse), always giving their credits for the quantity, for which the shire is to pay the said two men at the rate of 30d. the stane of straw, taking up their accounts conform to the receipts, & that which they declare they got ready money for (if it be within the said calculum). The bargain was made

for a month, once to try a hand, and the men were to begin and furnish upon the Monday following, being the first of November. And they got 10 lb. sterling in hand, which pays 2 full weeks of the said month at the outmost the compt can reach. The which 10 lb. sterling was borrowed upon the said 4 gentlemen's band, all joined with the Earl of Dundonald, which makes five. The gentlemen were Houstoun, Pollock, my father, & Johnstoun. By this means the receipts will be gathered, and the Master of Rosse promises exact payment or allowance in our cesse, conform to receipts, at the foresaid rate of 2s. the stane. By this means the burden will be light, and the poor people eased of the trouble of carriage & other damage that the way of locality laid them open to.

The said 2 men rewed of the bargain, and did not hold it. But the troop removed from Pasley, and the 10 lb. band was cancelled.

*Ap<sup>l</sup> 4, 1682.*—I agreed with John Finnie to be my man in place of Hugh Steinstoun. The said John Finnie is to enter at Whitsunday next to my service, and I am to give him of fie 24 lb. yeirly and a suit of old cloaths, and no more, of condition. And if he stay but half a yeir with me he is to get no cloaths, but is to get half a crown more nor his 12 lb. as a pair of shoon's price in consideration of his wanting the cloaths. I gave him 20s. of arles.

John Hair having given me that part of his mailling called the Hill, paying 20 mks. by yeir, I got it fastened upon James Patieson at the same rent on this condition, w<sup>h</sup> I gave him in write, viz.: I prorogat his 19-yeir tack of his down mailling for all his lifetime and his wife's, they always keeping the Hill at 20 mk. yeirly; and when the 19-yeir tack should expire, he and his wife, during their lifetime, should only augment me four pound yeirly, so making their silver rent 50 mks. for all-together after the ish of the 19-yeir tack, and 44 mks. yeirly before expiring of it, beginning to that new mailling August 1682.

Eod: die.—I lent to Alex<sup>r</sup> Hume of Kirkhouse, at his earnest desire, 20 dollars till Whitsunday next. For which I have his band, bearing registration payable at the first of June to come, which I intend not to let sleep after that

day if he pay me not willingly. The money lent was just 56 lb. 12s.

*May 15, 1682.*—I sold to James Black and James Patiesoun to each of them ane boll of Alexander Millar's meall 1681, at 7 lb. the boll, to be payd at Martinmas. That same afternoon I sold two other bolls of the same meall to John Hair and his son young John, at the same price and term of payment, and gave the said John Hair elder notes for all the four. I mean precepts on Alexander Millar.

*Item* I gave out at the same price of Alex:

Millar's meall to Pat: Cochrane in Halhill, . . . . .	£01 0 0
To James Patieson, Macolm's son, . . . . .	00 8 0
I lent of it to Mat: Patieson, . . . . .	00 12 0
<i>Item</i> Lent to James Patiesoun, Lochirside, . . . . .	01 0 0
„ I payd of it to the Lady of boarding, . . . . .	00 12 0
„ I gave James Cowie in charitie, . . . . .	00 8 0
„ To James Moodie, sold at his own price, . . . . .	00 4 0
Alex: Millar yet rests, . . . . .	00 4 0

This is the compt of all his nine bolls.

*Jany. 8, 1683.*—As I considered Walter Shaw's factor's compts of Orbistoun's Estate during the Minority, I found the rentall compted for to be as follows:—

Of Silver rent in Arskin, . . . . .	£2272 0 0
Silver rent in Kirkpatrik, . . . . .	1085 0 0
Silver rent in Orbistoun, . . . . .	2108 0 0

	Chald:	Bolls.	Pecks.
Meall in Arskin, . . . . .	11	6	0
Bear in Arskin, . . . . .	05	0	0
Meal in Orbistoun, . . . . .	06	4	8
Bear in Orbistoun, . . . . .	01	14	0
Horse corn in Arskin, . . . . .	00	6	8

*April 25, 1684.*—Last year that I boarded, and my wife, with my father and mother, I compt to begin at Lammass 1682 (having formerly payd two compleit years at 1000 mks. yeirly, which began at March 20, 1680, and I reckoned such full payment for four persons might well pay 5 quarters for a year) so

that I reckoned the former twa yeirs being payd, drew the third yeir to begin at Lammas. After which terme wee continued till Candlemas, and then removed till Edinburgh, and came not home again till May 23, and from that stayed till the last of August, when wee separat to our own dwelling-house at Pasley. So that of that last five quarters our stay was only three quarters, for which I payd my mother 250 mks. about Martinmas 1682, and my fowlls 1682, priced at 18 lb. 4s., as also another 100 mks. which she took indeed only on account of my own boarding, refusing to take boarding for Cunninghamheid. But I applied 60 lb. of it on C.'s account, as also she got 46 bolls 3 firlots of victuall; so that for that three-quarters of yeir she has the said 46 bolls 3 firlots victuall and 378 mks. at most, or 288 mks. at leist.

In April 1684 I entered in my compt of debursements 73. 6. 8. given as a part of the price of the Locket of diamonds, and 24 lb. given in March 1679, makes the Locket in so far mine, and the rest of the price of it, being 250 mks., is payed be C., and the Locket is so far his.

*Nota.*—The iron work in Kerilaw now belongs wholly to C., Auchinharvy having gott back that 73 6. 8., which in March 1679 he laid out upon it (*vide Note of Civill adoes, March 1679*).

*June 21, 1686.*—I agreed with John Pollock to be my servant till Martinmas for twelve lb. Scots of fie, and gave him 7s. of arles.

*June 6, 1688.*—I agreed with Robert Orr to be gardiner at Craigends. As also to keep my horses, ride with me and serve me, and am to give him sixteen pound fie till Martinmas, giving him 14s. of it in hand by way of arles.

*July 25, 1688.*—I sold to William Bartlemer 58 boll half boll meall, being the compt of my girnald. Whereof I gave him the key, and he gave me his band for 300 pound to be payed at Luksmass next. Also a dollar of money, but I conditioned to give him three bolls half-boll new meall to make it up 62 bolls, and take his hazard of the measure.

*August 7, 1688.*—I sold to William Duncan the eight bolls three firlots meil, cropt 1688, laid in be Alex. Millar in the kitchin chest at 8 mks. the boll, giving a firlot or half a boll of

it to hold out the measure, for I am not to measure it to him.  
Terme of payment Luksmasse next.

This payd Nov. 5,	.	.	.	£27	7	4
Item Allowed for John Whit,	.	.	.	12	6	8
A firlof of bear to horse,	.	.	.	01	10	0
A dollar of arles,	.	.	.	02	16	0
				<hr/>		
				£44		
				0		
				0		

*August 27, 1688.*—I caused weigh a firlof of meall of our Craigends measure, according to my mother's weights, and the firlof meall weighed just 21 pounds 14 ounces, which is one stone 5 pound 14 ounce Trone Weight, and comes to five stone seven pound and a half pound the boll. But they say the Stone of Trone Weight will be 21 'Trois Weight, which is the ordinary at which meall is weighted, and of Trois Weight the boll comes to seven stane three pound and ane ounce.

*Sept. 15, 1692.*—I made bargane in my mother's name with William Callwall in Lochirside in Park Newk, and Thomas Stevinstoun, for the growing stuff in Duncan's mailling to pay our seven scoir five mks., half at Candlemas, half at Whitsunday next, and five mks. more in case they be well enough.

*October 1, 1692.*—I got William Callwall in Lochirside ingaged cautioner for John Shaw to pay 75 lb. 5s. betwixt and Martinmas next, as the sowme resting be him, John Shaw, for the said Martinmas to come and all preceedings.

*April 1695.*—I agreed with Robert and John Lyles in Auchinraith for a new 19-yeir tack of that 10s. land, beginning with the yeir 1697. They should pay me 400 mks. entresse at Martinmas next, and of yeirly duty 45 lb. Scots, beside the vicarage, which is 1 lb. 13s. 4d., of which entresse Robert paid me 200 mks. on May 15, and I conditioned to delay the other 200 mks. till Whitsunday 1697. They pay duties to the mill and cesse as before, but no service.

*This bargane was turned to 60 lb. of yeirly rent, and no more entresse but the first 200 mks.*

*June 20, 1696.*—I granted a tack to Robert Lyle, younger, of my lands of Toirhill for 19-yeirs, beginning with 1696.

Paying 100 mks. yeirly at Martinmas and Whitsunday following, equally, 4 hens at Candlemas, Teinds to the minister, usit and wont, and Moulours to the Mill of Dennestown, with the half of all cesse. For this tack he gave me fourty mks. entresse, and he had agreed before with David Andrews, who was kindly there. Also I conditioned to allow him 40s. yeirly during the life of Marion Stevinstoun.

*August 14, 1696.*—I agreed with John Moody for Meddow-brow and the hill above it for 34 lb., and 2 bolls meal yeirly rent, 6 fowls, and 10s. vicarage, to enter with yeir 1697. Also he bought the corn I have growing on it this yeir, being about two acres at 56 lb., to be payd at St. Barchan's day next. He is to pay silver rent, half at Martinmas, half at Whitsunday following. He gave me 7s. arles of the corn.

Order of Seats in my father's Ile in the Kirk as he left them—

## EAST SIDE.

Hugh Cochran.  
Henderson in Mossyd.  
William How's airs.  
John How, Over Johnston.  
James King's airs.  
Humfrey Barbour.  
John at the Well.

## WEST SIDE.

John Cochran.  
Archd. Arthur.  
James How.  
James Young.  
Will Aiken.  
James Arthur.  
James Black.



*Oct. 24, 1707.*—I saw two papers dated 1674 granted by my father, one to W<sup>m</sup> How with 8 mks. 4s. 8d. received, and for that getting them their above written seats to them and to their airs, but with this provision:—That my father and his airs have liberty to redeem them by repaying the forsd sowms whenever they please. This clause is in both the papers. I saw another paper to James Young, dated Feb. 17, 1677, getting a seat to him for six pounds, with power to redeem the seat on payment of the sd six pounds.

Contract of marriage betwixt Johnstoun and my sister Elizabeth, dated at Craigends, Sept 23, 1671. Provides her to ane Lifrent of certane lands in Johnstoun, not specifying their yeirly rent, but provides ane @ rent of 200 mks., further, in caise ther be no airs maill procreat betwixt to succeed to

Johnstoun, his lands, living, and estate. Whilk provision she accepts in satisfaction of all farder Lifrent or tearce of any lands present, or that may be conquered, except the third of the plenishing, deducing the airship, the silver work, and the library, and it provides:—That in caise Johnstoun infest and secure her in a Lifrent of other lands equivalent to the premisses at sight of her father or his airs: That then she shall be bound to renunce the former. He provides both the present estate and that which may be conquered to the airs maill of the marriage; and in caise ther be no airs maill procreat of the marriage to succeed to the premisses, and in the caise she deceise before him, the daughters (if any be) are provided to 9000 mks. if but one of them; to 13000 mks. if more than one, to be payd at their age of 15 yeirs; and in caise he die before her he provides 10,000 mks. if ther be but one daughter, and 15,000 mks. if more, at the first terme after his death, with 100 mks. penalty for ilk 1000 mks., and @ rent after the terme. He grants receipt of 8000 mks. of tocher which he and she accepts of in satisfaction of all guidis, geir, debts, sowms of money, etc., that she and her sd spouse can claim through the deceise of her father when it shall happen.

The Hall-hill mailing being in my father's hand, yeir 1686, he set the grasse at twenty pound, and laboured the land and sold the growing cropt for 200 mks. and 4 bolls meall 1 boll bear. The rent of the rowme was 10 bolls half boll victuall, 62 mks. silver, 25s. vicarage, and 6 foulls. He bestowed 28 lb. worth of labour, and 8 bolls of seed, and 3 firlots labouring meat.

My father got 200 mks. sent for the West Park that yeir. They sowd 19 bolls corn on it, and had about elevin scoir threeves growing. When threshin it yeilded about 4 chalder, and lost ne'er a seed with shaking. They got neer 6 pound Sterling for the very straw of it, selling it for 6s. a threave.

He thinks the two Parks may well give 300 mks. yeirly, the one corn, the other grasse. He held this same yeir, 1686, 11 kine in his grasse, 4 of them milk kine at 8 mks. the peice, the other yeld kine, whereof he'll make 6 mks. the peice, also 5 of them being already so sold; all this beside his horse, fewer or more, and four stirks, ten calves. He used to take in



country calves at 20s. and stirks at 40s. the peice, for he thinks any of the two Parks may well hold fifteen sowme.

*Terms of payment of the Rental.*—The silver rent is payable half at Martimas, after separation of the cropt from the ground, the other half at the Whitsunday following, when the New Cropt is growing. At which Term Malcolme Patisoun, James Patisoun, Ninian Parker, John Andrew, and Matthew Barr, pay both halves of their silver rent, and none at the preceding Martimas.

Alex: Millar, being a miller, pays nothing till the ordinary terme of mill rents, which is Lammas of the succeeding year; for example, at Lambas 1674 he pays for the whole cropt 1673. Meall & bear and corn are payd at the ordinar termes, being taken any time in winter after ilk cropt's shearing.

The cheese is payd in the summer of ilk year.

Note of the small duties payable by my tenants—

*Archibald Arthur.*—A yolking of land, & tilling, & 12 fowls.

*Malcom Patisoun.*—12 fowls.

*James Black*, in Locherside.—A yoaking of land tilling, 6 days' horse service, 3 days' shearing, & 6 fowls.

*James Patisoun.*—3 days' shearing & 3 fowls.

*John Hair.*—3 days' shearing & 3 fowls.

*John Caldwell.*—3 days' horse service & 3 fowls.

*John Carsewell.*—2 hens & 2 days' shearing.

*Ninian Parker.*—6 hens.

*Matthew Barr.*—4 hens.

*Andrew Laird.*—18 fowls.

*Alexander Millar.*—12 capons.

Summa of fowls 81, including capons (for when they are called fowls it is meaned a twa part hens and a third cocks).

Summa of Yoakings of land,	.	.	2
„ of days' horse service,	.	.	9
„ of days' shearing,	.	.	11

all which priced in money, the capons at half merks, the rest of the fowls and the days' shearing at grots, the yoaking of land at 40s., the day horse service at 10s., comes in haill to just 28. 10. 0.

The indenture or contract of marriage betwixt William Cuningham, the first laird of Craigends, and Marian Auchinleck, his second wife, is dated at Auchinleck the last day of August 1496.

Craigends thereby obleishes him to infett the son (if any be) of the marriage in six mks. worth of land of auld extent called Bartanholm, and otherwise to pay the sowm of 1000 merks. If there be no son, but daughters, then to pay only the sowm of 300 mks. Also he binds him to cause his son and appeirand air W<sup>m</sup> Cuningham to marry Geilis Campbell, daughter to the said Marian Auchinleck, and, failing Geilis, to marry her sister Margaret, and, failing Margaret, to marry a third sister, Jonet.

And in case he marry none of them, then to pay 300 mks.

May 11, 1715.—Compt for my son's wedding:—

Knops to toilet,	.	.	.	£00	10	0
Ribbon to nightcap,	.	.	.	00	4	0
Tailour drink money,	.	.	.	00	3	0
Coffer trunk,	.	.	.	00	9	8
The Tailour Compts,	.	.	.	03	13	10
The Bible,	.	.	.	01	10	0
Seamsters,	.	.	.	00	6	0½
T. Nicholson, jeweller,	.	.	.	36	8	0
Gordon, watchmaker,	.	.	.	26	10	0
Carriage,	.	.	.	00	2	4
Colquhoun, gloover,	.	.	.	14	4	11
George Brown,	.	.	.	44	12	2
Shaloon & silk for lining,	.	.	.	00	19	9

*Summa in Sterling,* £129 13 9

#### CHARGE 1675.

1. Silver rent for cropt 1673,	.	.	.	£0	4	4
2. For 4 bolls meall of the sd cropt,	.	.	.	37	6	8
3. For 11 days' shearing, nine days' horse service, & two days' tilling	.	.	.	10	14	0
4. Of @ rent out of lands cropt 1673,	.	.	.	43	9	8

Sum of my profits 1673, uplifted 1675, £91 11

1. Of silver rent for cropt 1674, . . .	£469	11	8
2. For 39 bolls meall of that cropt, . . .	357	0	0
3. For 11 days' shearing, 9 days' service of horse, & 2 days' tilling 1674, . . .	10	14	0
4. Of @ rent out of lands for 1674, . . .	610	0	0
Sum of my profits 1674, uplifted 1675, .	<u>£1447</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8</u>

1. Of silver rent for cropt 1675, . . .	£190	0	0
2. For 6 days' shearing & 2 of land tilling 1675, . . .	5	4	0
3. For 4 hens of cropt 1675, . . .	0	16	0
4. Of @ rent out of lands for 1675, . . .	200	0	0
Sum of my profits 1675, uplifted 1675, .	<u>£396</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

Of @ rent of lands for 1676, uplifted 1675, .	£200	0	0
Further of @ rent for cropt 1673, which in the article thereof I miscounted, . . .	33	6	8
<i>It.</i> Of Dennistoun Teind, which belongs to Kil- macolm minister, 1673, . . .	13	1	8
Do., do., 1674, . . .	43	13	4
<i>It.</i> Of Kilbar vicarag Teind, 1673, which belongs to the minister thereof, . . .	2	0	0
Sum of Teind belonging to minister, . . .	<u>£58</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0</u>

Sum: Summarum, . . . £2226 19 0

## STIPEND OF KILLILLANE.

	MEALL.	BEAR.	SILVER.
Boig Hall,	24 0 0	00 0 0	26 13 4
Gryifs Castle,	14 0 0	00 0 0	10 0 0
Mountfodd,	08 0 0	00 0 0	06 13 4
Barochane,	17 0 0	05 0 0	53 6 8 and 20 mks.
Fullwood,	09 0 0	03 0 0	16 0 0
	<u>72 bolls.</u>	<u>08 bolls.</u>	<u>112 13 4 and 20 mks.</u>

The children of umwhile Sir Patrick Houstoun, procreat betwixt him and dame Janet Cuninghame, daughter to Craigends.

SONS.

John Houstoun, Eldest Son, who succeeded in the Estate.

Patrick Houstoun of Cult.

Mr Peter Houstoun.

James Houstoun of Commonsides.

DAUGHTERS.

Lady Dreghorne.

Lady Duchald.

Lady Auchnames.

Lady Gaitgirth.

Lady Whitfurrd.

Lady Bardowie.

Lady Cowgraine.

DAUGHTERS OF THE NEXT GENERATION.

Lady Fullwood.

Lady Corshill.

Lady Greenock.

Lady Kilsyth.

Lady Bughane.

Annas of Ovirnains.

DISCHARGE OR DEPURSEMENTS.

BEGINNING NOVEMBER 18, 1673.

1673.

<i>Nov.</i>	19.	To my wife, . . . .	£34	16	0
	20.	For a knife, . . . .	00	6	0
	21.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	23.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	23-26.	Sent in by Wm Hopkin to Edin <sup>r</sup> to pay Andrew Purdie his Tailour compt, . . . .	27	15	0

<i>Nov.</i>	28.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	£00	1	0
	30.	To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
<i>Dec.</i>	3.	For this book, . . . .	05	0	0
		To my mother in pt, . . . .	02	10	0
		To my wife, . . . .	06	0	0
		To her son in fairing, . . . .	00	5	0
		To Peter Christie in fairing, . . . .	00	5	0
		To a poor man, . . . .	00	0	4
		Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		To John Haie in Locherside, . . . .	01	0	0
		Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		The souldiers at Dumbarton, . . . .	00	12	0
		Spent when I stabled at Dumbarton, . . . .	00	5	4
		For refreshments going and coming, and the boat, . . . .	00	9	0
	21.	Left of drinkmoney in Houstoun, . . . .	01	4	0
		To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	23.	To Peter Boyn, the fool, . . . .	00	1	0
		To Pasley bred, . . . .	00	2	0
	26.	To James Mure for a pair of Shoo's gotten about 20 days since, . . . .	01	16	0
	27.	To my wife, . . . .	30	0	0
	28.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0

1674.

<i>Janry.</i>	1.	To my sister Rebecca for her nuir- gift, . . . .	02	16	0
		To my sister Jean, . . . .	00	8	0
		To Jonet, . . . .	00	14	0
		To Marion, . . . .	00	12	0
		To Anne, . . . .	01	0	0
		To Katherin Browne, . . . .	01	10	0
		To Patrik Cristie, . . . .	00	2	4
		To James Forgie, . . . .	00	6	8
	3.	To Peter Patisoun, . . . .	01	0	0
		To W <sup>m</sup> Hopkin, in payment of a glasse of ink he bought me, . . . .	00	0	8

<i>Jany.</i>	3.	To Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Forbes, in payment of 2 dozen of pennis, . . . .	£00	1	0
	4.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	2	0
	9.	Spent in Kilbarchen, . . . .	00	10	0
	11.	To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	13.	To Pasley bred, . . . .	00	2	0
	15.	To my mother in pt of boording, . .	64	0	0
	18.	To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	23.	To Pasley bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		Spent at Pasley, . . . .	00	2	0
	24.	To Matthew Allason to pay his fraught in going over to Law, . . . .	00	1	4
		To Kilbar bred, . . . .	00	1	8
	28.	Sent to Glasgow for a horse comb, . .	00	13	4
	30.	To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
<i>Febry.</i>	1.	To Kilbar bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	6.	To Pasley bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		Sent to Glasgow for a horse brush, . .	00	15	0
	8.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	13.	To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		To Kilb bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	17.	To a poor man that had a Testimonial, .	00	4	0
	20.	To Kilbar bred, . . . .	00	1	0
		Spent at Kilbarchen with Barochan, . .	00	10	0
	22.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . .	00	1	0
	24.	Sent to Pasley with William Cuning- ham, tailour, for furnishing to the altering my mourning cloke, for ten dozen buttons, 45s.; for ane yard of silk, 21s. 4d.; for threed, 4s.; for a quarter and a half of serge, 15s.; for waltin, 3s.; inde in hail, . . . .	04	8	4
	25.	To James Black, smith, in paymt of acompt as follows:—			
		1. Horse shoeing since June 10, 1673, .	05	13	0
		2. Some of the mails given to my study, . . . .	01	9	2
		3. My study door bands, . . . .	00	13	4

	4. For 2 snecks and 2 locks, . . .	£00	6	8
	5. Other little small things, . . .	00	7	0
<i>Febry.</i>	27. Sent to Glasgow for 6 ell of girth- ing, 13s.; for 2 taggs, 4s.; for four girth heads, 2s.; inde of all, . . . . .	00	19	0
	Given Matth Allason that bought them, . . . . .	00	1	0
<i>March</i>	1. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	3. To Cunninghamheid to cast at the cock, . . . . .	00	1	0
	7. Sent to Glasgow to buy ratt poison, .	00	4	0
	8. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	2	0
	13. To Kilb bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	15. To Pasley bred, . . . . .	00	2	0
	My reckning in Thomas Wilson's, .	00	12	0
	To the stabler boy there, . . . . .	00	1	0
	22. To Kilbarchen bred and a poor man, . . . . .	00	1	4
	25. Given to a poor man at the gate, .	00	1	0
	26. Sent to Glasgow for 3 quair paper, .	00	13	6
	27. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	28. To my wife to give in charity to the relict and child of a minister called Mr. Ja Dunbar, . . . . .	06	3	0
	29. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
<i>April</i>	3. For sharpening my razor, . . . . .	00	2	0
	To Pasley bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	My Reckning in Tho Wilson's, . . . . .	00	6	8
	To the stabler at Glasgow at David Cunningham's burial, . . . . .	00	2	0
	5. To the bred at the bridge port in Glasgow, . . . . .	00	0	10
	8. To Gavin Moodie for his prognostica- tion, . . . . .	00	0	6
	10. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	0	10
	12. To a poor woman with a Testi- monial, . . . . .	00	4	0
	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0

<i>April</i>		16. Sent to Glasgow by William Hopkin for a qrter pound of sweet hair powder, . . . . .	£00	9	0
		18. To a poor woman in the paroch, . . . . .	00	3	4
		19. To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
		23. To Wm Cuningham, Tailour, in gratuity, having fied him to be my man, . . . . .	00	6	8
		Sent in to Glasgow to my cusing Richard to give the post for me as I employ him, . . . . .	00	18	0
		To Wm. Hopkin that he gave for sharping my razor yesterday at Pasley, . . . . .	00	2	0
		24. To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
		26. To Kilb bred and a poor man, . . . . .	00	1	4
		29. To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	4
		To a blind scholar in Barochan's land, called Wm Jamieson, in charity, . . . . .	00	13	4
<i>May</i>	1.	To Kilb bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To Ro <sup>t</sup> Cuningham, Apothecar, for ane use of my wife's, . . . . .	01	10	0
	3.	To Kilb bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	5.	To my wife, . . . . .	08	0	0
	7.	Spent where I stabled at Kilmacolm, To two poor men there, . . . . .	00	5	2
	8.	To Kilbarchen bred, . . . . .	00	1	0
	10.	To Kilb bred, . . . . .	00	0	10
	13.	For three fish hooks, . . . . .	00	0	8
		To a poor man, David Hay, that had a testimonial from Arskin, . . . . .	00	6	0
	15.	To the bred and poor folk in Pasley, . . . . .	00	1	10
		Spent at Pasley where we lighted, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Matthew Allason to help him to a pair shoos, being to run to Free- land with me, . . . . .	00	12	0
	17.	To Kilbarchen bred or box, . . . . .	00	1	0



- May* 18. For a horn comb that Wm Cuningham  
had bought me at Glasgow on  
May 13, 1674, . . . . . £00 11 0  
A pair stirrup leathers, . . . . . 00 12 0  
Reins to a snifle bitt, . . . . . 00 8 6  
Spent by John Fleming and the horse  
in Glasgow when getting them, . . . . . 00 1 10  
19. For 2 whangs for girths sowing, . . . . . 00 0 6  
To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . . 00 0 8  
To Wm Cuningham to buy 4 ell stuff  
to be a Livery coat, 42s.; for thread  
and wax candle, 5s. 4d.; a chappin  
of ale drunk, 1s.; and for making  
the coat, 12s.; inde in hail for  
the sd coat, . . . . . 03 0 0  
20. To John Lyle for boots and shoos  
mending, . . . . . 00 3 0  
To Wm Cuningham further to help  
him to some things, . . . . . 00 10 0  
To John Fliming to by a pr shoos to  
himself with, . . . . . 01 10 0  
21. To my cusings, Wm Cuningham and  
Wm Shaw, at Renfrew school, . . . . . 00 12 0  
To the Ferryboat of Renfrew for  
carrying us over, 5 horse and 9  
persons, . . . . . 00 12 0  
To a poor woman to pay her fraught, . . . . . 00 1 0  
To 4 poor folk on the way to Stir-  
ling, . . . . . 00 1 4  
Paid of custom at Cartintalloch, . . . . . 00 1 8  
For our bait at Arnbrue, . . . . . 01 17 6  
To Mat Allason for drink by the way, . . . . . 00 4 8  
22. For our quarters at Stirling that  
night:—Man's meat, 3 lb., 4s. 6d.;  
5 horse meat, 2 lb., 5s.; a mutchkin  
of wine, 5s.; a glasse broken,  
6s. 8d.; drink silver to the Lasse,  
6s. 6d.; to the stabler lad, 6s.;  
inde in hail, . . . . . 06 13 8

<i>May</i>	22.	To the beggars at Stirling and on the way to Freeland, . . . . .	£00	3	2
		For our bait at Blackfoord, . . . . .	01	1	0
	23.	To my wife, . . . . .	72	0	0
		To a poor man at Freeland gate, . . . . .	00	0	4
		To Cuninghd to give the bred of Erne, . . . . .	00	0	4
	26.	To the Ferryboat man of Erne, . . . . .	00	6	0
	27.	To a poor lad at Freeland gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
		Lost at Bullets among our servants, . . . . .	00	4	0
	28.	To the ferryboatman at Erne, . . . . .	00	4	6
		To a poor woman at Maillart, . . . . .	00	0	8
		For 4 pair of shivrons at Perth, . . . . .	01	16	0
		To a poor man and poor woman, . . . . .	00	0	10
		To the ferryboats of Tay at our going to and coming from Scoone, . . . . .	01	4	0
		To the beddall of Scoon for letting us see the kirk, . . . . .	00	13	4
		To a barber for polling Cuninghd's hair, . . . . .	00	9	0
		Payed of custom for 5 horse at Erne bridge, . . . . .	00	1	8
	29.	To the man that keeps Freeland Haugh, . . . . .	00	13	4
		To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	4
		To the fooll at Freeland, . . . . .	00	0	10
		To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	2
	30.	To John Fliming for a pint of ale he gave the man he got straw from, . . . . .	00	1	4
		Also for horse meat he payed when we were at Scoon, . . . . .	00	2	4
		To the sd John, of old debt I was owing him since Octr last, . . . . .	00	2	8
		To the sd John for getting a tee mended, . . . . .	00	2	0
<i>June</i>	1.	For my bait at the kirk of Beath in Fife on my way to Edinburgh, . . . . .	00	7	4
	2.	For my Fraught at the Queensferry, . . . . .	00	14	0

<i>June</i>	2.	To John Fliming for bread and drink the evening before and that mor- ning, . . . . .	£00	3	0
		To a barber for rasing me, . . . . .	00	6	8
		For a sword and belt to Cuningham- heid, . . . . .	05	10	0
		Of drink silver for the sd sword, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For a dozen lemons and dozen orangers,	02	4	0
		Spent at the Chocollattee house, . . . . .	00	4	0
	3.	For two nights' chamber mail in Edin- burgh, . . . . .	00	16	0
		Drink silver to the lasse, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For two bughts of confits to take to Freeland, . . . . .	00	13	4
		For a pair of shoo's, . . . . .	02	1	4
		For 2 nights' meat to 2 horses, . . . . .	01	16	0
		To the stabler lad of drink silver, . . . . .	00	3	0
		To Pasley post to carry a letter, . . . . .	00	2	0
		Given to beggars in Edinburgh and on my way to Freeland, . . . . .	00	4	10
		For my Fraught at the Queensferry, . . . . .	00	13	4
		For our bait at Keltie haugh, . . . . .	00	12	0
	4.	To beggars at Freeland gate, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For a remove to the white horse, . . . . .	00	1	0
	6.	For a Threewe of straw to the stoned horse, . . . . .	00	7	0
		For two new shoo's to the gray horse,	00	10	0
	7.	To the box and beggars at Dron kirk,	00	3	8
	8.	To a poor wife at Freeland, . . . . .	00	0	6
	9.	Given of drink silver in Corby, . . . . .	02	16	0
		To a poor man upon the way, . . . . .	00	0	4
	10.	Given of drink silver in Naughton, . . . . .	02	16	0
	11.	Given of drink silver in Hallhill, . . . . .	02	16	0
		Given of drink silver in Rankillo, . . . . .	02	13	4
		To a boy in Rankillo that shure grasse, . . . . .	00	12	0
		To a poor woman by the way, . . . . .	00	0	4
	13.	Cuninghamheid to give a poor woman,	00	1	0
	14.	To the box of Drone and poor folk, . . . . .	00	4	8

<i>June</i>	15.	To John Cuningham, tailour at Freeland, for sowing a litle, . . .	£00	6	0
		To a poor man at Freeland Gate, . . .	00	0	10
	16.	For smith work about our horse shoo's and maill in order to our away coming, . . .	00	15	0
		To John Fliming for straw he bought to the stoned horse at Naughton, .	00	2	0
		For smiddie work he payed, . . .	00	1	0
		For a threave of straw again to the stoned horse while we were at Freeland, . . .	00	7	0
		For seven 4pits of bear to the sd horse, . . .	00	17	6
		To a poor man at Freeland gate, . . .	00	0	6
		Left of drink money in Freeland, . . .	03	14	0
		To Cuninghd to give Henry the Groom, . . .	00	13	4
		To the man that keeps the haugh, . . .	00	12	0
	17.	To a poor man by the way to Burley Gate, . . .	00	0	4
		To a poor man at Burley Gate, . . .	00	0	4
	18.	Left of drink money in Burley, . . .	02	16	0
		To a foot boy at Burley that drew my horse, . . .	00	13	8
		To beggars between Burley and Bruntiland, . . .	00	1	0
		To the man that shewed us Lesly house, . . .	02	10	0
		For our bait at Brunt island, . . .	01	0	0
		To the beggars there, . . .	00	0	10
		For our fraught to Leith, 5 horses and 9 persons, . . .	03	0	0
	19.	For our quarters at Leith the night preceeding, . . .	02	18	4
		Of drink silver to the Lasse, . . .	00	6	0
		For 5 horse meat that night, . . .	02	0	0
	20.	For a horn comb and nightcap, . . .	01	2	0
		For a stick of wax, . . .	00	6	0
		Lost at bowling green, . . .	00	12	0
		Payed of bowll Maill, . . .	00	3	0

<i>June</i>	21.	For a orenger to Cuninghd, . . .	£00	1	8
		For a pint of beer to Supper, . . .	00	2	4
		For three dish chocolattee, . . .	00	6	0
		For razing and haircutting, . . .	00	6	0
		For a new padd, . . .	02	8	0
		For 3 of us, Cuninghd, my sister, and my self, our seeing the Play, . . .	04	8	0
	23.	To Andrew Purdie, tailour, his men, of drink silver, for severall suits of cloaths making, . . .	02	16	0
		Spent in companie with J. Stewart, . . .	00	13	8
	24.	For 4 horse meat in the Park, 5 nights at 4s. a night, . . .	04	0	0
		For my stoned horse at hard meat, the sd 5 nights at 12s. a night, . . .	03	0	0
		For two nights' bedding in the stablers to Mr. Alex. Forbes, . . .	00	4	0
		For 2 days' dinner to John Fliming and Mathew Allason, . . .	00	18	0
		For mending the mail pullion, . . .	00	2	0
		For a shoo and remove to some horses, To the stabler lad of drink silver, . . .	00	5	0
			00	6	0
	25.	For our night's quarters at Blak- burn, . . .	02	18	0
		To the lad for sheiring grasse, . . .	00	6	0
		For our bait betwixt and Glasgow, . . .	00	17	0
		To my wife to give Dr. Birsban's nurse, . . .	02	18	0
	26.	Given of drink silver at Pollock, . . .	02	18	0
		To a poor man called Jo Muir, . . .	00	4	0
		To Ma Allason for his running, . . .	00	12	0
	28.	To Kilbarchen kirk box, . . .	00	1	0
	30.	Given to the foot race at Houstoun, . . .	00	6	0
		To my Uncle's son, to his fairing, I bought the worth of in sweeties, . . .	00	6	0
		To the beggars at the race, . . .	00	1	4
		I found my money to indrink, by mis- counting, the time I was in the east country, . . .	06	17	6

<i>July</i>	3.	To my wife, . . . .	£08 14 0
		To my wife, . . . .	02 18 0
		To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 1 0
	5.	To Kilbar box, . . . .	00 1 0
	10.	To Pasley kirk box, . . . .	00 1 0
		To poor folk at Pasley, . . . .	00 1 0
		My reckoning at Tho Wilson, . . . .	00 2 0
		To the boy that drew my horse, . . . .	00 1 0
	12.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 1 0
	13.	To my Mother in part of boarding, . . . .	66 13 4
	15.	To John Shaw for milling 16 bolls meil, . . . .	00 16 0
	17.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 1 0
	18.	To my wife, . . . .	11 12 0
		Sent to a post to carry something in to Edinburgh, . . . .	00 4 0
	19.	To Kilb box, . . . .	00 1 0
	21.	To Thomas Millar, cadger, for bring- ing a coffer home from Glasgow, . . . .	00 12 0
	24.	To Pasley box and poor folk ther, . . . .	00 2 0
		To my wife, . . . .	12 0 0
	26.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 1 0
	31.	To Kilbar box, . . . .	00 1 0

After balancing my compts from the begin-  
ning of the book, and compting the  
money I have by me, I find them to  
jump.

My Charge being, . £777 12 2

My Discharge, . 526 17 0

My present money, . 250 15 2

<i>August</i>	1.	To my Mother in real money, . . . .	156 6 8
		As also for which she took James Moodie her debtour, he owing me This, with the compt of Fowlls and cheese, compleits a year's boarding.	13 0 0
		To John Lyle for making a slip to my sword, . . . .	00 6 0
	2.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 2 0

<i>August 2.</i>	To Hugh Muir in part of payment of his compt,	£133	6	8
	There was 72 lb. 10s. of that compt for my wife.			
	To the woman that keeps the poor daft lad in Houstoun side,	00	4	0
5.	For two pair of slight gloves,	00	5	0
7.	To Pasley box and poor folk there,	00	2	6
	Payed in Tho: Wilsons,	00	2	0
	To my Man for stringing to my breech knees that he bought,	00	2	6
	For grasse he payed in Renfrew,	00	1	0
8.	I gave him to drink about ane errand I sent him to Pasley,	00	2	0
9.	To Pasley kirk box and poor folk,	00	2	0
11.	To a poor woman at the gate,	00	2	0
14.	To Pasley box and poor folk,	00	2	0
	Lost at tennies with Kilbirnie,	01	13	6
	Spent in Tho: Wilsons,	00	2	0
	To my wife to give Johnstoun's nurse,	01	10	0
	To Kilbarchen box,	00	1	0
	Left of drink silver at Kerilaw,	01	0	0
	To beggars that day,	00	1	6
	Payd for drink at Kilmars,	00	2	8
	To Mr. Gab: Cuningham to give the poor Lady Garriehorne,	05	16	0
22.	For two quair of paper,	00	6	0
23.	To Pasley box and poor folk,	00	7	0
	Payd for drink,	00	3	0
24.	For bred and drink at Dennestoun,	00	7	0
25.	To Pasley box and poor folk,	00	3	0
	Payed for bred and drink there	00	3	0
26.	To my wife,	06	0	0
28.	To my man to buy a pair shoo's to himself with all,	01	4	0
	To him to buy spurs with,	00	6	8
	To Pasley box and poor folk,	00	2	10
	Payed for drink at Pasley,	00	2	0
29.	To Pasley kirk box,	00	6	0

<i>Augt.</i>	29.	To Jas: Stirling, our minr's son, .	£00	6	0
	30.	To Pasley Kirk box, it being a communion day, . . . . .	01	10	0
	31.	To the sd kirk box, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To the officer that keeps the Councill loft, . . . . .	00	12	0
		To the beggars on the 3 preaching days, . . . . .	00	6	2
		Payd for our 2 nights' lodging at Pasley, my wife, my sister, and myself, and servants, . . . . .	04	13	0
		To Pasley Almshouse, . . . . .	00	1	0
<i>Sept.</i>	1.	To the beggars at the Lady Dunlop's burriall, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For corn to my horses at Irwin, . . . . .	00	7	0
	2.	To Kilwinning kirk box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To beggars at Kerilaw, . . . . .	00	2	0
	4.	To a poor woman called Susanna Cuningham, . . . . .	01	17	0
		To Pasley box and poor folk, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For half hundred pears, . . . . .	00	5	0
		For a new snaffle bitt sent to Glasgow, . . . . .	00	18	0
		To Mat Allason for buying it, . . . . .	00	2	0
	5.	To Pasley box and poor folk there, . . . . .	00	2	10
		To William Moodie for running to Pollock with a letter, . . . . .	00	6	8
	6.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	7.	To Pasley box and poor folk, . . . . .	00	1	10
	8.	To Pasley box and poor folk, . . . . .	00	2	8
		For a chappin of wine ther, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To the boatman at Renfrew when I put my Lady Ruthven over Clyd, . . . . .	00	3	0
		Payd in James Paterson's in Pasley, . . . . .	00	7	0
		To my man, which he gave for removing horse shoos at Kilwinning, . . . . .	00	3	6
	9.	To beggars on my way to Glasgow, . . . . .	00	2	4



<i>Sept.</i>	9.	For 2 dozen of apples at Glasg,	£00	2	0
		To Samuel Bryce in charitie,	08	0	0
	11.	To Kilbarchen box,	00	1	0
	12.	To a poor blind man at the gate,	00	2	0
	13.	To Kilbar box,	00	1	0
		For our drink between Sermons at Kilbarchen, the Laird and lady being at Pasley,	00	5	4
	16.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	0	4
		Sent to Pasley to sharp 2 razors 4s., and 1s. in drink,	00	5	0
		Sent to Pasley for ink,	00	0	6
	17.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	1	0
<i>Oct.</i>		For pears and aples at Pasley,	00	9	0
	19.	To Andrew Cochran, wright, to buy nails and bands for work in my studie till accompt,	03	8	0
		To beggars at Barochan, being the day after Akenheid's marriage,	00	2	0
	20.	To Kilbarchen box,	00	1	0
	24.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	0	4
		To Pasley box and poor folk there,	00	6	0
	27.	To Kilbar box and a poor man,	00	1	4
	1.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	1	0
		To a poor man called J. Cuningham,	01	10	0
	2.	To Cuninghamheid to send to Greenock to buy chastens with, ther was no chastens gotten, so my wife got the 6d.,	00	6	0
	3.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	1	0
		To Andrew Cochran to buy 200 moe litle nails to my work,	00	8	0
	4.	To Kilbar box,	00	2	0
	5.	To John Speir, notar, for some litle businesse he did me,	00	13	4
		To a poor wife at the gate,	00	0	6
	9.	To Pasley box and poor folk,	00	1	8

<i>Oct.</i>	9.	For 6 quair of paper in Pasley,	£01	7	0
		For pellitory to my wife,	00	1	0
		Payd in J. Paterson's,	00	2	0
		To my wife,	12	0	0
	11.	To Kilbar box,	00	2	0
	16.	To Alex Brisban in gratuity,	01	9	0
		To the sd Alex to buy a lock with for my study door,	00	12	0
		To Hugh Muir, merchand in Edin- burgh,	81	10	0
		This, with 18 lb. 10s., which, at my wife's desire, I kept from him for some plenishing he got of Cuning- hamheid's, compleitly pays his compts.			
	18.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	2
	19.	To John Dick for laying marches to the Ash midding,	00	2	0
	20.	Sent to Glasgow for 4 Locks,	02	0	0
		To Richard Cuningham in gratuity,	01	10	0
		To the boat of Arskin at my going to and coming from Dumbarton,	00	12	0
		To the souldiers in the castle,	00	12	0
		Spent where I stabled at Dumbarton,	00	8	0
		To the poor folk by the way,	00	1	4
		To Gavine Moodie for the foir yeard grasse in summer,	01	6	8
	23.	To John Fliming in compleit pay- ment of all his fies,	27	0	0
	24.	For 2 Ells half Ell of Rugg to be a coat,	05	0	0
	25.	To Kilbarchen Box,	00	1	0
	29.	To Robert Cuningham for the seall he caused make to me,	05	16	6
		Left in Kerilaw of Drink money,	01	10	0
	30.	To Kilbar: box,	00	1	0
		To a poor man at the gate,	00	0	6

Oct. 31, 1674.—I balanced my compts since July 31.

My lying money the s<sup>d</sup> July 31, 1674,  
being, . . . £250 15 2

My receipts since being, . . . 563 2 4

---

Inde, . . . £813 17 6

My discharge, . . . 499 12 6

---

So rests, . . . £314 5 0

After compt of my money

I find I have, . . . 314 4 0

So inlacks 12d.

- Nov. 1. Inlack of the preceding compt, . . . £00 1 0  
     To Kilbarchen Box, . . . . . 00 2 0  
 2. For 2 gravats from Edin<sup>r</sup>, . . . . . 04 0 0  
     To a poor man at gate, . . . . . 00 0 6  
 4. Sent to Glasgow for 5 dozen of rings  
     to my shottles, . . . . . 01 10 0  
 6. To Kilbar: box, . . . . . 00 1 0  
 8. To Kilb: box, . . . . . 00 1 0  
 9. To poor men at the gate, . . . . . 00 1 4  
 11. To my wife, being to pay Katherin  
     Brown her fies, . . . . . 67 6 8  
 13. To Kilbirnie's man at my trysting 2  
     grew whelps from him, . . . . . 00 9 0  
 15. To Kilbar: box, . . . . . 00 2 0  
 16. To Ja: Muir for 2 pair shoo's, 1 pair  
     whereof was gotten in May last, . . . 03 4 8  
 14. For a horse shoo at Loghinzieugh, . . . 00 3 0  
 16. To Ro Hamletoun, Couper, for dress-  
     ing an old Fatt for the keeping  
     of my horse corn, . . . . . 00 14 0  
 17. To Mr Patrick Simpson, min<sup>r</sup> at  
     Kilmacolme, for 4 bolls 1 firloft  
     teind meill, being the last half of  
     Dennestoun teind for cropt 1673  
     (my tennent having payd the other  
     half), the said meill being compted

	at 7 lb. the boll, and 4 lb. of vicarag, . . . . .	£33 15 0
	<i>Nota.</i> —The feir was much lesse, but I did not stand with the minister.	
Nov.	19. Sent to Glasgow for 8 Ells of great wire to join the rings to my shottles, 'There was 12d. of this given for straw to the horse.	00 9 0
	19. For some naills to a horse shoo, . . . . .	00 0 8
	20. To a poor man called George Cuning- ham in charitie, . . . . .	02 16 0
	To Kilbarchen Box, . . . . .	00 1 0
	22. To Kilbarchen Box, . . . . .	00 1 0
	23. To my man to bear his expenses in Edin and coming out of it, Kath- arin Brown (whom he took thither) bearing the expenses in going, . . . . .	02 8 0
	To buy a Psalme book with, in Edin, My man's charges in shooing the horse during that voyage, . . . . .	00 7 0 00 7 0
	26. To Andrew Cochrane, Wright, in paymt of the 20 dails I bought from him, 15 whereof were bought sawn, . . . . .	13 6 8
	27. To my man, to give to Kilburnie's man at his receiving the grew whelps from him, now sent for . . . . .	00 6 0
	28. To Kilbarchen Box, . . . . .	00 2 0
Decr.	6. To Kilbar Box and a poor man, . . . . .	00 2 4
	7. To my wife, . . . . .	12 0 0
	8. To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00 0 4
	To my man, at my wife's desire, to buy some things for her at Glasgow, . . . . .	48 0 0
	9. To Mr W <sup>m</sup> Thomson, minister at Houstoun, I give the 5 lb. 16s. 2d. which on August 21 I have marked given to the Lady Garriehorn, it being retained by my father off the money he payed her, and so given me back again. Till now I	

have given it to the s<sup>d</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup>  
to send to a poor persecuted min<sup>r</sup>  
called Mr Ale<sup>r</sup> Padie, who lies  
prisoner very close in the Basse.

<i>Decr.</i> 11.	To Kilbar Box, . . . . .	£00	1	0
	For a pint of Ale at Kilbarchen, . . . . .	00	2	0
13.	To Pasley Kirk Box, . . . . .	00	3	0
	Payed in Tho Wilson's in Pasley, . . . . .	00	4	4
15.	To a poor man that had a testificat from the paroch of Drymen, . . . . .	00	3	0
18.	To Ja. Black, smith, in paynit of ane compt as follows:—			
	1. For horse shooing since Feb. 25, . . . . .	05	15	0
	2. For p <sup>r</sup> of bands to presses, . . . . .	01	17	4
	3. For a key to the lock of my Cornfatt, . . . . .	00	4	0
20.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
21.	To a poor sea-broken German, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To Jo. Lyle for my man's shoo's mend- ing, . . . . .	00	8	0
	To the s <sup>d</sup> John for a spur leather to him, . . . . .	00	2	0
	To the s <sup>d</sup> Jo. for my slippers mending, and a tagg to a housing girth, . . . . .	00	2	0
25.	Given in contribution, with other gentlemen at Pollock, for the re- lieving of one Matthew Stuart out of prison for debt, . . . . .	01	9	0
26.	To the violers at Pollock at Rossyth's marriage . . . . .	02	16	0
27.	To the house of Drinksilver at the s <sup>d</sup> marriage, . . . . .	05	12	0
	To the boy that drew my horse at Pollock, . . . . .	00	13	4
	To Pasly Kirk box, . . . . .	00	6	0
29.	To Ja. Black, smith, for a p <sup>r</sup> of good bands to my studie door, . . . . .	00	18	0
30.	To his prentise of Drinksilver for a long time service, . . . . .	00	4	6

*A Collection of the depursments.*

Summa of the little of the year 1673 contained in this book, . . . . .	£107	2	10
Sum: of depursments 1674 as follows :—			
Sum: Januarii, . . . . .	76	17	8
Sum: Februarii, . . . . .	17	13	6
Sum: Martii, . . . . .	08	9	8
Sum: Aprilis, . . . . .	03	17	10
Sum: Maii, . . . . .	108	16	6
Sum: Junii, . . . . .	99	15	8
Sum: Julii, . . . . .	104	3	4
Sum: Augusti, . . . . .	334	1	0
Sum: Septembris, . . . . .	19	2	10
Sum: Octobris, . . . . .	146	8	8
Sum: Novembris, . . . . .	131	15	6
Sum: Decembris, . . . . .	81	13	2
	<hr/>		
Sum: Anni 1674, . . . . .	£1132	15	4
Sum: when the little of the year 1673 is joined with it, . . . . .			
	<hr/>		
	£1239	18	2
	<hr/>		

*A brief Nota how the fores £1239, 18s. 2d. was expended.*

1. There was of it given to my wife . . . . .	£405	19	8
2. My compts with merchands, tailors, shoos- makers and apoth <sup>rs</sup> , . . . . .	195	5	10
3. My expense for horse graith and shooing them, . . . . .	18	19	6
4. My expense in buying small things, . . . . .	23	1	4
5. My expense about my study, . . . . .	26	11	6
6. My charity, { Greater, . . . . .	30	0	6
{ Lesser, . . . . .	12	3	4
7. My gifts, . . . . .	22	11	0
8. My expense in Drinksilver, . . . . .	60	6	2
9. My expense in travelling, . . . . .	54	18	6
10. Expense in Servants travelling, . . . . .	02	15	10

11. Other incident expense, . . . .	£11 0 10
12. Our boarding expense, . . . .	304 0 0
13. Expense in my man's fies, . . . .	31 10 8
14. Expense in teinds paying, . . . .	33 15 10
15. Indrink of my money, . . . .	06 18 8
	<hr/>
Sum, . . . .	£1239 18 2
	<hr/>

## DISCHARGE, 1675.

<i>Jan.</i>	1. To Pasley Kirk box and poor folk, .	£00 2 0
	For 60 shilling naills, 120 6 sh: naills,	
	and 120 4 sh naills, . . . .	00 16 0
	To Tho: Wilson's bairn in Nuregift, .	00 2 0
	Payd in Tho: Wilson's, . . . .	00 4 0
	To the Stabler boy, . . . .	00 1 0
	To my sister Rebecca in nuregift, .	02 18 0
	To my sister Jean in nuregift, . . .	02 8 0
	To my sister Jonet, . . . .	00 18 0
	To Marion, . . . .	00 14 0
	To Anne, . . . .	00 12 0
	To Cuninghamheid in nuregift, . . .	01 10 0
	To my man for his nuregift, . . . .	00 6 0
	To James Farq <sup>r</sup> for his nuregift, . . .	00 6 0
	To James Black for a lock and some	
	other small things for my study, .	00 13 4
	3. To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 2 0
	4. To Jo: Love, smith, for a pair of	
	thongs to the hall, . . . .	01 10 0
	To the sd John for a pr thongs and	
	shovell to my study, . . . .	01 17 0
	To his son in drinkmoney, . . . .	00 4 0
	To Ja: Black, for helping a lock, . .	00 1 0
	6. To my wife, . . . .	20 0 0
	8. To Kilbarchen box, . . . .	00 1 0
	9. To my mother in part of our boarding,	133 6 8
	10. To Kilbar. box, . . . .	00 2 0

<i>Jan.</i>	18.	To Pasley box and poor folk, .	£00	3	4
		For straw to my horses at Pasley, .	00	2	0
		To And: Rodger to give the Post			
		with a letter to Edin <sup>r</sup> , .	00	2	0
	17.	To Kil. box and poor folk, .	00	2	0
	18.	To Tho: Wilson's boy, for bringing			
		the letters from Pasley post, .	00	4	6
	22.	To beggars at the gate, .	00	1	0
		To John Forfar, for the bitt glasse			
		to the Wardrob window and mend-			
		ing the window of the chamber			
		beneath it, .	01	0	0
	24.	The Pasley Kirk box, .	00	5	0
		To Pasley Post with letters to Edin-			
		burgh, .	00	4	0
		Paid in Tho: Wilson's, .	00	2	0
	30.	For a prognostication, .	00	0	4
		Sent to Pasley by W. N. Cuninghame			
		for some little things to my wife, .	01	6	8
	31.	To Pasley Post with a letter to Edin-			
		burgh, .	00	2	0
<i>Feb.</i>	2.	To Andrew Cochrane, wright, for 12			
		days' work at my study, .	04	16	0
		For glew he bought to the sd work, .	00	4	0
		To the sd Andrew for a standard kind			
		of candlestick he made me, .	01	4	0
	5.	To my wife, .	20	0	0
	7.	Sent in to Pasley Post with a letter, .	00	2	0
		To Kilbarchen Kirk box, .	00	2	0
	9.	To a poor man at the gate, .	00	6	0
	12.	To Kilb: box, .	00	1	0
		To Jo: Lyle for a pr. Shoos to my			
		man, .	01	10	0
		To the sd John for mending my man's			
		shoos, .	00	6	0
		Item to him for mending my boot, .	00	1	0
	13.	To the s <sup>d</sup> John for mending my shoo's,	00	6	0
		Sent in to Pasley post with a letter, .	00	2	0
		To Kilbar: box, .	00	2	0



<i>Feb.</i>	15.	To Tho: Wilson's boy for bringing me a letter that came from Edinburgh, For 3 ells and 3 quarters of Holland that my wife bought at Kilbarchen to be my sleeve, . . . . .	£00	2	0
	16.	For a pynt of ale at Kilbarchen, . . . . .	00	2	4
		To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To Pasley Kirk box, . . . . .	00	4	0
		To the Sherif's nurse in drinksilver, . . . . .	01	10	0
		Payd in Thomas Wilson's, . . . . .	00	4	4
	21.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	2	0
		Spent in Pasley that day, . . . . .	00	5	2
	22.	Sent in to Edin <sup>r</sup> to my father (upon his letter for money), which will pay so far of the old debt I am owing him, . . . . .	233	6	8
		To the post of Pasley with a letter, . . . . .	00	3	4
	26.	To Kilbar. box and a poor man, . . . . .	00	2	0
	28.	To Kilbar. box, . . . . .	00	2	0
<i>March</i>	2.	To a poor boy at the gate, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Pasley Kirk box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		Spent at the Tennice that day, . . . . .	02	9	0
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's, . . . . .	00	8	0
	6.	For confections at our own gate, . . . . .	00	7	0
	7.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	9.	To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	2	0
	10.	To the poor daft lad in Houstonsyd, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To a new Curpell to my mail pillion, . . . . .	00	3	4
	12.	To a poor wife at the gate, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To Kilbarch: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	13.	For a quart of ale at the hunting, . . . . .	00	4	0
	14.	To Kilb. box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	15.	Spent at Pasley, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To my wife, . . . . .	22	16	0
		To Mat. Allison for a little service . . . . .	00	1	0
	18.	Given as my half of a quarter's board- ing at School of my Uncle William's son, . . . . .	06	13	4

<i>March</i> 18. Spent at the Mill of Cart at horse-				
	buying, . . . . .	£00	2	0
19.	To Pasley Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	To James Hamiltoun in buit betwixt			
	horses, . . . . .	53	0	0
	To his man in drink money, . . . . .	00	14	0
	To the s <sup>d</sup> James in buit betwixt			
	bridles, . . . . .	02	0	0
	Spent in Tho: Wilson's, . . . . .	00	3	0
	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
22.	To Pasley Post for carrying some			
	things to my wife out of Edin-			
	burgh, . . . . .	00	18	0
	For a pair of shoos to my wife, . . . . .	01	4	0
25.	To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	1	0
26.	To Pasley box and poor folk, . . . . .	00	1	4
	For 3 fathoms of cord to the horse-			
	collars, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To my man for a sheet of paper			
	bought, . . . . .	00	0	2
28.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
29.	For 2 ounces tobac: to Ga: Moodie, . . . . .	00	2	0
	To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	1	0
31.	Spent at the hunting at Kilbar, . . . . .	00	5	2
<i>April</i>	1. Sent to Glasgow for a pr shoos, . . . . .	02	0	0
	2. To Pasley Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	For straw to the horses at Pasley, . . . . .	00	1	0
	For 5 firlots corn to my horse, . . . . .	10	0	0
	To Barochan's Quarriours, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	8. To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	8
	9. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	11. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	15-16. To beggars these two days in Cuning-			
	hamheid, . . . . .	00	1	8
	17. To Ro <sup>t</sup> Cuningham, apothecar, in pay <sup>t</sup>			
	of his compt; my part of it, . . . . .	04	14	0
	My wife's part of it, . . . . .	57	17	0
	18. To Kilbarchen box, . . . . .	00	2	0

<i>April</i>		20. Sent to Renfrew to answer at the head court by my man Wm. Cuning-			
		ham, . . . . .	£00	6	0
		To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	2	0
		21. Given at my answering to the Regal-			
		tie Court at Pasley, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To beggars at Pasley, . . . . .	00	1	4
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To my wife, . . . . .	20	0	0
		23. Spent at Tennice with young Pollock, . . . . .	01	16	0
		To the massons at Pasley bridge, . . . . .			
		Drinksilver, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To a pair of horse sheers, . . . . .	00	3	0
		Payd in Tho. Wilson's, . . . . .	00	4	6
		To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To a poor man at Den nestoun, . . . . .	00	0	8
		28. For a drink at the delivery of money . . . . .			
		to me, . . . . .	00	1	2
		29. To a poor man upon the way, . . . . .	00	0	6
		30. To Pasley Kirk box and Almshouse, . . . . .	00	2	10
<i>May</i>	2.	To Kilbar box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
	5.	For a boll corn to my horse, . . . . .	02	0	0
		To James King, maisson, at my tryst-			
		ing him to build a leaping-on-			
		stone at Kilb, . . . . .	00	6	0
	7.	To Kilbar box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	8.	To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To Kilbar Box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To a poor woman at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
		Sent to Pasley for oil to my horse-			
		legg, . . . . .	00	6	0
	13.	To Jo: Crawford for bleeding his foot, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For qr. pound butter to be a plaister, . . . . .	00	1	0
	14.	To Ja: Black for meat to his horse . . . . .			
		and man that ledd stones to the			
		leaping-on-stone, . . . . .	00	4	0
	14.	To Kilb. box and beggars, . . . . .	00	1	8
		To a poor boy at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6

<i>May</i>	16.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	£00	2	0
	17.	Drinksilver at Dumbarton Castle, . .	01	9	0
		Payd of fraught at the broad ferry for going and coming with my wife, . .	00	18	0
	18.	To beggars on the way to Dunlop, . .	00	0	8
	19.	To James Farq <sup>r</sup> , who kept our horses at the ferry side of Dumbarton, . .	00	2	0
		To a poor woman at the gate, . .	00	1	0
	20.	To James King, maisson, as price agreed upon for building the leap- ing-on-stone at Kilbarchen, . .	03	6	8
	22.	To my man for his bountie shoos for the summer terme 1675, . .	02	0	0
	23.	To Kilb box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	24.	Sent to Glasgow for a gang of shoo's to Cuninghamheid's pownie, . .	00	6	0
		It: Sent for half dozen girth heads, . .	00	2	0
	26-27.	To poor folk while I was in Cuning- ham, . . . . .	00	1	6
	27.	For a pint of bear on the way home, .	00	2	8
	28.	To James Spreuill for wood-cutting, .	01	9	0
<i>June</i>		To the sd James for 3 ounces white soap, . . . . .	00	4	0
	29.	To my wife, . . . . .	20	0	0
	30.	To Kilbarchen box, . . . . .	00	4	0
	1.	Given as my half of the 2 <sup>d</sup> quarter's boarding of my Uncle William's son, . . . . .	06	13	4
		To a poor boy at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
	2.	Sent to Glasgow for 4 saddle baggs, . .	00	8	0
	3.	To Kilbar: box, it being a fast, . .	00	6	0
	4.	To beggars on the way to and from Cuningham, . . . . .	00	1	0
	6.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	7.	To poor folk at the gate, . . . . .	00	3	4
	8.	To poor folk, . . . . .	00	0	8
	9.	To William Birkmire in charitie, . .	00	13	4
		To a beggar at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	6
	11.	To Kilbar: box and a beggar, . . . .	00	1	4

<i>June</i>	11.	To one Humfrey Barbour, horse-cowper, for a White Naigg,	£90	0	0
		Sent to his man in drink money,	00	4	6
		For a quart of ale at bargaining,	00	4	8
	12.	For a little book called "The 2 <sup>d</sup> part of the fulfilling of the Scriptures,"	01	0	0
	13.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
		To the Sklaiters for my chamber lum-sweeping,	00	4	0
	16.	To poor folk,	00	2	4
		To a poor man called Ja: Cuningham, who had a cancer in his craig,	00	12	0
	17.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	1	0
	17-18.	To poor folk in Cuningham,	00	1	0
	20.	To Kilbar. box,	00	2	0
	21.	To Pasley Post with a letter to Edinburgh,	00	2	0
	22.	Spent where I stabled at Grinock,	00	2	4
		To a poor woman at our own gate,	00	1	0
	23.	Sent to Glasgow for an ounce of powder,	00	1	0
		It: for a pound of lead,	00	3	0
	24.	To a poor man at the gate,	00	0	6
	25.	To Kilbar: box and poor folk,	00	1	4
	26.	To some Souldiers, upon their request,	00	6	0
	27.	Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
	28-30.	To poor folk at the gate,	00	0	10
	29.	To poor John Suderland,	00	4	0
		To James Cowie's bairns in Fairing,	00	2	0
	30.	To Will: Shaw, Bargaran's son,	00	6	0
<i>July</i>	1.	To Kilbar: box and beggars,	00	2	6
	4.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
	5.	To Killillan box and a beggar,	00	2	2
	9.	To Kilbar: box and beggars,	00	1	4
		To Mr. Wm. Lang, Schoolmr of Kilmacolme, as 2 years' and 4 halves' fie ending at Whits 1675, for Dennestoun,	04	0	0
	11.	To Kilbar: box,	00	3	4

<i>July</i>	13.	To Pasley kirk box, beggars, and Almshous, . . . . .	£00	2	4
		For some fresh herrings at Pasley, . . . . .	00	3	4
		To Ja: Weir, tailour, for a pair of hose, . . . . .	00	6	0
	15.	To Kilb: box, it being our Communion fast, . . . . .	00	6	2
	16.	For a pint of ale at Kilbarchen, . . . . .	00	2	4
		To 2 beggars on the way, . . . . .	00	0	6
		To Kilb: box on the Communion Saturday, . . . . .	00	3	4
	18.	To Kilb: box on the Communion day, . . . . .	01	0	8
	19.	Sent to Pasley post with a letter to Edinburgh, . . . . .	00	3	4
		To Kilb: box on the Communion Monday, . . . . .	00	3	4
		To the beggars on the 3 Comm: days, . . . . .	00	4	6
	21.	To my wife, . . . . .	20	0	0
	23.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	1	4
	25.	To Kilbar box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	27.	Sent to Glasgow for a new Curpell and Tee, . . . . .	02	8	0
		It: Sent for quarter pd of Gun Powder, . . . . .	00	3	0
	29.	To a broken, distrest familie begging, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		Spent at Kilbarchen, . . . . .	00	2	2
	31.	To Margt Fleming at Kilb: in charitie, . . . . .	00	12	0
		To common beggars at the gate in smalls during the month of July, . . . . .	00	3	0
<i>Aug.</i>	1.	To Kilbarch. box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To my mother as the price of 5 firlots of my ferme meall rec <sup>d</sup> by her more nor condition, and so allowed in part of our boarding silver, . . . . .	15	0	0
		To my mother in reall money, to compleit a year's boarding from Whits 1674 till Whits 1675, . . . . .	156	12	8
	3.	Sent to Pasley for 3 ells stringing to my Breech-knees, . . . . .	00	2	0
	6.	For 7 quair of paper at Pasley, . . . . .	01	8	0

<i>Aug.</i> 6. To Mr Gab: Cuningham to give a poor man whom he did not name, . . . . .	£01	9	0
To Pasley Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	1	8
For pears at Pasley, . . . . .	00	1	0
8. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
11. To blind Wm Jamieson in charitie, . . . . .	00	6	0
14. To Jo: Lyle for rosert to a horse- legg, . . . . .	00	0	8
To my wife, at her desire, for her son's use, being that which I was owing her son by retaining so much of what I was owing Hugh Muir in Oct <sup>r</sup> last, the sd Hugh having gotten the worth of it of Cuning- hamheid's plenishing, so this falls in to be reckoned among my ex- penses for merch: ware, . . . . .	18	10	0
To J. Black and his man to drink, . . . . .	00	2	4
15. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
17. Given to help to build the bridge upon Gryf at Dennestoun, . . . . .	06	13	4
20. To Pasley Kirk box and a beggar, . . . . .	00	1	4
For an ounce of Cannel to my wife, . . . . .	00	13	0
For Apples at Pasley, . . . . .	00	2	0
Payd in Tho: Wilson's, . . . . .	00	2	0
22. To Pasley Kirk box and a beggar, . . . . .	00	2	0
To the Post with a letter to Edin- burgh, . . . . .	00	2	0
Payd in Thos. Wilson's, . . . . .	00	5	6
26. To James Cowie for pens, . . . . .	00	6	0
27. Sent to Pasley for turpentin to a horse-legg, . . . . .	00	3	0
28. To William Brown for dressing the sd legg, . . . . .	00	6	0
For 2 timber combs for my head, . . . . .	00	7	6
To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
31. Sent to Pasley for pears, . . . . .	00	6	0
To beggars at the gate that month, . . . . .	00	2	0

<i>Sept.</i>	3.	To Pasley box and beggars, . . .	£00	2	2
		For pears at Pasley, . . .	00	6	0
		To my man to buy pears with, . . .	00	1	0
		Payd in Tho. Wilson's, . . .	00	3	0
	4.	To Wm Brown for dressing a horse- legg, . . .	00	6	0
	5.	To Kilbar: box, . . .	00	2	0
	6.	Sent to Pasley for pears, . . .	00	6	0
		To Mr Patick Simpson, minister at Kilmacolme, for 4 bolls 1 firlo meall as the half of Den nestoun teind for crop 1674 (Alexr Millar having at my direction laid him in the other half), the sd meall being compted at 14 M. the boll, and 4 lb. of vicarage, is . . .	43	13	4
		To Jo: Lyle for my shoo's mending, . . .	00	5	0
		To the sd John for helping horse- graith, . . .	00	1	8
	11.	To my wife, . . .	20	0	0
	12.	To Kilb. box, . . .	00	2	0
	17.	To Pasley box and beggars, . . .	00	1	8
		Lost at Tennice with Rossyth, . . .	00	12	0
		For 4 dozen buttons to a west coat, . . .	00	10	0
		For 42 buttons to a cloath Rusty coat, . . .	00	8	2
		For 6 drop of silk to make the sd west coat, . . .	00	10	0
		For threed to the said west coat, . . .	00	2	0
		For ink, . . .	00	1	0
		For a mutchkin of sack with young Pollock, . . .	00	8	0
		For apples, . . .	00	3	10
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's, . . .	00	4	8
	19.	To Kilbar: box, . . .	00	2	0
	20.	Sent to Pasley post with a letter, . . .	00	2	0
	22.	Sent to Glasgow to buy a horse-comb, . . .	00	14	0
	26.	To Kilbar: box, . . .	00	2	0
	28-30.	To beggars the while I was in Cun- ingham, . . .	00	1	0



<i>Oct.</i> 1.	To Kilbar: box and beggars, . . .	£00	1	8
	To my man to buy 4 ells droggat to be him a frock to wear in the stables, . . . . .		01	6 8
3.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
6.	To John Lyle for a pair of shoo's, . .	01	13	4
7.	To poor folk on the way to the Lady Aikinheid's buriall, . . . . .	00	1	10
	Sent to St Johnston by Mr Alex <sup>r</sup> Forbes for 6 pair of shivrons, . .	02	8	0
8.	To Mat: Allason that he gave for sharping my two razours at Glas- gow, . . . . .	00	4	0
9.	To a poor woman at Blackstoune, . .	00	0	6
10.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
11.	To my Lady Ruthven's boy with the answer of a letter to her ladyship, To my granduncle James, to be sent to Ireland, to my Uncle John for supplie of his necessity, . . . . .	00	6	0
		66	13	4
12.	To a beggar at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	4
14.	To Rob: Millar at Kerilaw, . . . . .	00	0	8
	To a poor Lad at Kerilaw gate, that had his house brunt, . . . . .	00	6	0
15.	For setting on a horse-shoo at Loch- winnoch, . . . . .	00	1	4
16.	To Richard Cuningham in Gift, . . .	02	18	0
15.	To poor John Boyd when I was in Kerilaw, . . . . .	00	1	8
17.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
20.	Sent to Glasgow for reins to a snifle bitt, . . . . .	00	10	0
	For a bridle to Cuninghamheid, whereof 9s. 6d. for reins, and 6s. 8d. for a bitt, . . . . .	00	16	2
22.	To Pasley Kirk box for the poor folk, For straw to our horses at Pasley, . .	00	4	4
		00	5	0
24.	To Kilbar box and a beggar, . . . .	00	1	8
26.	To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00	0	4

Oct.	26. To Eliz: Birse to buy her valentin-gift, . . . . .	£01	9	0
	27. To Wm Brown for a boll corn I got from him to my horse on Oct. 4, .	08	0	0
	29. To a beggar on my way to Carncurran,	00	0	4
	30. To my wife, being to pay 34 lb. for her 2 women's fies for a yier since Mart: 1674, . . . . .	40	0	0
	31. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
Nov.	I took journey with my father and wife the 2d day to Edinburgh.			
	2. For the half of our bait at Glasgow, .	00	9	0
	To the Almshous and beggars on the way, . . . . .	00	2	2
	Payd of custom at Cartintalloch Bridg, . . . . .	00	0	8
	For a remove to the white horse at Kilsyth, . . . . .	00	1	0
	3. The half of our quarters at Kilsyth that night, my father paying the other half, . . . . .	02	10	10
	My half of our bait at Falkirk, . . . . .	00	19	10
	To beggars by the way that day, . . . . .	00	1	8
	4. My half of our reckning for that night's quarters at Kirkliston, . . . . .	02	14	0
	To beggars on the way to Edinburgh, . . . . .	00	1	10
	For meat that day to our dinner in Edinburgh, . . . . .	00	17	0
	6. To a sword-sliper for dressing sword, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To the preceding night's fodder to my 2 horses, . . . . .	01	0	0
	For 2 pe: of corn to them the sds 2 nights, . . . . .	01	4	0
	For some ale and bread in the stables, . . . . .	00	3	0
	7. To the Tolbooth beggars, . . . . .	00	0	6
	8. To my wife, . . . . .	02	13	0
	9. For 4 sheets of paper, . . . . .	00	1	0
	0. To my man for his Bountie Shoo's for the half-year after Marts 1675, . . . . .	02	0	0

<i>Nov.</i>	10.	<i>It:</i> Given him in part of his other fies,	£03	6	8
		To my wife, . . . . .	05	16	0
		For a 4 <sup>t</sup> p <sup>t</sup> of bran to my horses, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For a pen knife, . . . . .	00	5	0
		For a pair of fine horse-sheers, . . . . .	00	9	0
	11.	For a Inkglasse and some ink in it, . . . . .	00	1	8
		For my coffer carrying to my chamber, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Pasley post for carrying a pair of boots from Edinburgh to Pasley, . . . . .	00	12	0
	13.	To the stable boy where my horses stand, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For carrying my wife's coffer from Glasgow to Edinburgh, and a Maill, . . . . .	03	12	0
		For the customs of the sd coffer, . . . . .	00	4	8
		To the man that carried it from the West Port to my chamber, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	4	6
		For the preceding 7 nights' fodder to my 2 horses, at 10s. the two a night, . . . . .	03	10	0
		For 5 pe: $\frac{1}{4}$ corn to them the sd time, . . . . .	02	12	6
		For $\frac{1}{2}$ peck of malt to my sd horses, . . . . .	00	10	0
	14.	To Damenie Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To the man that gave me a seat, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For my horse stabling and straw there, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For ale and bread to my man there, . . . . .	00	2	2
	15.	To my wife, . . . . .	36	0	0
		To Anna Cuningham, my Uncle Wil- liam's daughter, which is to be counted in part of what I promised for her brother's boarding, . . . . .	03	12	0
		For two pair of good gloovs, . . . . .	02	1	0
		To Pasley Post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	3	4
	20.	For the Act of Regulation, . . . . .	00	3	0
		For the prec: 7 nights' horse-fodder, . . . . .	03	10	0
		For 5 pe: $\frac{1}{4}$ corn to them the sd time, . . . . .	02	12	6
	22.	For a loan of a mourning cloak 2 days at Coll <sup>l</sup> Cuningham's Lady's trans- portation and her burriall, . . . . .	01	0	0

Nov.	25.	Paid of chamber Maill from Friday the 5 <sup>th</sup> , till Thursday the 25 <sup>th</sup> of Nov <sup>r</sup> , at 12s. a night, being 20, .	£12	0	0
		For 3 ells stringing to my drawers, .	00	3	0
		For a pair of silver buckles to shoo's, .	04	16	0
	27.	For a gang of new shoo's to my brown horse, . . . . .	01	0	0
		For the prec: week's horses' fodder, .	03	10	0
		For 5 pe: $\frac{1}{4}$ corn for them the sd time, .	02	12	6
	28.	For my horse stable at Damenie Kirk, .	00	4	0
		To the Kirk box and beggars there, .	00	1	10
	30.	For two sheets of paper, . . . . .	00	0	6
		To beggars on the street the whole month of November, . . . . .	00	11	0
Dec.		Lost through lending Wil: Campbell a dollar, he paying me so much less, . . . . .	00	2	0
	3.	For some cloaths washing, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	6	0
	4.	For my two horses' fodder that week, .	03	10	0
		For five pe: $\frac{3}{4}$ corn to them that week, .	02	17	6
		Payd as my half of expense for meat, drink, coal, and candle for a month from Friday morning Nov. 5, till Friday morning Dec. 3, . . . . .	20	0	0
		<i>Nota.</i> —The count came to 17 lb. 5s. 8d. more. But my Lady Ruthven gave all that was more than 20 lb. back again.			
	7.	For a hire of a mourning cloak at my Grandaunt Helen Napier's trans- portation and burriall, 2 days, . .	01	0	0
		For a gang of shoo's to my white horse, . . . . .	00	18	0
		Spent in a tavern with Hugh Arch- bald, . . . . .	00	10	0
		To And: Grey, my Lady Ruthven's boy, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For ane hundred chesnuts, . . . . .	00	10	0

<i>Dec.</i>	9.	Given of drink money to a Shoo-maker, . . . . .	£00	2	0
		For mending a saddle, . . . . .	00	6	0
	13.	To Ro: Cuningham's servant when he sent us red herrings, . . . . .	00	6	8
		For 2 links to light me through the street, . . . . .	00	4	0
	16.	To a poor distrest preacher who had a great family, . . . . .	02	16	0
		To Pasley Post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	6	8
	17.	For 8 ells holland at 48s. the ell, . . . . .	19	4	0
		For ane ell holland at 40s., . . . . .	02	0	0
		Given to help to Mr. Jo: Maxwell's burriall, . . . . .	00	17	0
	18.	For a new periwick, . . . . .	16	18	0
		To the periwick maker's boy of drink silver, . . . . .	00	6	8
		For two weeks' fodder to my horses, . . . . .	07	0	0
		For 10 pe: $\frac{3}{4}$ corn to them in that time, . . . . .	05	7	6
	20.	For a pr of Camrick frunces to my sleeve, . . . . .	00	13	4
		For a Camrick gravat, . . . . .	01	12	0
	21.	For my great bend-leather boots, . . . . .	18	0	0
		For a pair of shoo's, . . . . .	02	0	0
		For a pair of spurrs, . . . . .	01	10	0
		Drink silver for my s <sup>d</sup> boots, . . . . .	00	12	0
		For a quair of paper . . . . .	00	6	0
	23.	For five ga <sup>s</sup> hoods to my 5 sisters, . . . . .	04	7	6
		For 8 ells ribbon to Rebecca, . . . . .	04	18	0
		For a little scarf to Jean, . . . . .	02	0	0
		For a muff to my sister Jonet, . . . . .	01	4	0
		For a pr pendants to Marion, . . . . .	00	12	0
		For a necklace to Anna, . . . . .	00	3	4
		To my wife, being the overcome of the money which I gave her to buy the above-m <sup>d</sup> things with, . . . . .	06	15	2
	24.	For a sword belt to myself, . . . . .	02	0	0
		For a litle pocket brush, . . . . .	00	3	0

Dec.	24.	Spent at settling with Alex <sup>r</sup> Laurie, .	£00	6	6
		To my wife at my leaving her, .	33	6	8
		For horse fodder these last 6 nights, .	03	0	0
		For 4 pe: $\frac{1}{2}$ corn in that space, .	02	5	0
		To the stable boy of drink money, .	00	9	0
		For a horse-mane comb, .	00	3	6
		For 2 tobac-pipes .	00	0	6
		For a pennar ink horn at Lithgow, .	00	4	0
		To beggars on the street that month, .	00	17	4
	25.	For that night's quarters at Lith-			
		gow, .	01	17	8
		Drink silver to the Servants, .	00	8	0
		For my bait at Hollin bush, .	00	12	0
		For apples at Pasley, .	00	1	8
		For 3 sheets of paper there, .	00	0	6
		For sowing a bridle there, .	00	0	4
	26.	To the Kirk box there, .	00	3	4
		For my night's quarters there, .	02	2	0
		Drink silver to the servants, .	00	7	4
		To And: Rodger that he payed for			
		carrying my wife's coffer from			
		Pasley to Glasgow in November, .	00	10	0
		To beggars these two days, .	00	3	10
	29.	Given to Geo: Barr, in Law, when he			
		payd me the last of a bargane			
		of Dennestoun corn 1674, .	00	13	4
		To my Father in paymt of a year's @			
		rent of 550 lb. that I rested owing			
		of Cuninghamheid rent 1671, be-			
		tween Mart <sup>s</sup> 1672 and Mar: 1673,	27	10	0
	30.	I fitted a compt with my father			
		and payed him the particulars			
		following, by compensation where-			
		of these set down in my Charge:—			
		<i>Imp<sup>r</sup></i> : that he payed of Compts to			
		Hugh Muir and And: Purdie for			
		me in August 1671, .	125	13	10
		<i>Nota.</i> —The compts he payd came to			
		223 lb. But the compt betwixt			

him and me being 97 lb. 6s. 2d. short on my part, and he quitting that to me, I thought best to take it off some article to make the Charge and Discharge equall.

<i>Dec.</i>	30.	<i>It:</i> That he payd in Jan <sup>r</sup> 1671 for a piriwick to me, . . .	£17	0	4
		<i>It:</i> That he sent to me to Freeland in April 1673, . . .	86	0	0
		<i>It:</i> That he lent me in May 1673, . . .	29	0	0
		<i>It:</i> He gave Ja: Patieson and John Fliming, at my desire, . . .	03	12	0
		<i>It:</i> That he gave for a pair of stockins to me in March 1673, . . .	04	8	0
		<i>It:</i> That he gave James Carnegy and his man for writing my contract of marriage, . . .	33	12	0
		<i>It:</i> That he lent me in August 1673, . . .	29	0	0
		<i>It:</i> That he gave for 60 daills at 14 <sup>s</sup> a peice to build my study, about August 1673, . . .	42	0	0
		<i>It:</i> For half a firr jeist for that use, . . .	04	13	4
		<i>It:</i> That he payd Hugh Muir for cloaths gotten at my marriage in summer, 1673, . . .	220	0	0
		<i>It:</i> That he payd, as my proportion of the first six months' cesse at Lammias 1673, my valuation being 57l. 13. 4., the Master's half is . . .	18	3	0
		<i>It:</i> My proportion for repairing Kilmacolme kirk is . . .	04	19	4
		<i>It:</i> He payd my proportion of a glebeaiker in Kilmacolme, . . .	04	4	0
		<i>It:</i> That he payd, as my proportion for the Militia trumpet and standard my part, or half, . . .	01	10	0
		<i>It:</i> He payd my last 6 months' cesse at Candlemas 1674, . . .	18	3	0

<i>Dec.</i>	30.	<i>It:</i> My proportion of the School-master's fie of Kilbar: betwixt Whits: and Mart: 1673, my valuation in Kilbarchen being 43. 13. 4., comes to . . .	£01	19	0
		<i>It:</i> I got 10 bolls corn to my horses, cropt 1673, at 5 lb. a boll, . . .	50	0	0
		<i>It:</i> He pay <sup>d</sup> Mr Jo: Stirling my vicarage, 1673, for Neather-Craigends and Locherside, . . .	07	0	0
		<i>It:</i> That he payd the Earl of Dundonald my Few dutie for Achans and Rywraiths for years 1673 and 1674, . . .	33	6	8
		<i>It:</i> My proportion of the School-master's fie of Kilb: fra Mart: 1673 till Mart: 1674, . . .	03	15	4
		<i>It:</i> That he payd Andrew Purdie, tailour, for me in Summer last, . . .	03	14	0
		<i>It:</i> He then gave for a hatt to me, . . .	05	8	0
		<i>It:</i> For a pair of shoo's, all in Edin <sup>r</sup> , . . .	01	18	0
		<i>It:</i> I got 4 bolls & a firlo <sup>t</sup> corn to my horses from him of cropt 1674, at 8 lb. the boll, . . .	34	0	0
		I ow yet of Cuninghamheid's rent, cropt 1671, though my Father has charged himself with it as received from me at Mart <sup>s</sup> 1672, . . .	317	2	5

This is compted at 550. 9. 2. in the compt betwixt my father and me, in which compt also I discharge myself of the 233 lb. 6s. 8d. of differ in ane article by itself; but here I chuse rather to dilette the 233. 6. 8. out of my charge, and so much of the 550. 9. 2. out of my discharge, seeing it is already written as payd in February 1675. This far comes the fitted compt betwixt my Father and me.



Dec. 31.	To Kilbar box and a beggar,	£00	1	6
	<i>It:</i> I payd out in July last to W <sup>m</sup> Holms, schoolmaster of Steins- toun, which I got allowed to me in the compt made with my Father at paying so much of the old debt I was aughting my Father,		08	0 0

*Summa of Discharge 1675.*

Januarii, . . . . .	£172	11	2
Februarii, . . . . .	272	10	10
Martii, . . . . .	092	16	4
Aprilis, . . . . .	099	02	4
Maii, . . . . .	040	02	8
Junii, . . . . .	102	15	6
Julii, . . . . .	031	13	0
Augustii, . . . . .	203	15	0
Septembris, . . . . .	069	10	6
Octobris, . . . . .	127	18	2
Novembris, . . . . .	111	15	4
Decembris, . . . . .	1321	04	4

---

£2645 15 2

---

*Brief Note shewing how the forsd: 2645. 15. 2. was expended.*

I. *Impr:* Given to my wife of it, . . . . . £333 16 2

II. *It:* That she and I had both alike a hand in—

1. Boarding, for horses and all, £504 14 6

2. Horse furniture & shooing, 012 00 10

3. Added to the price of our

horses, . . . . . 143 00 0

---

659 15 4

III. *It.* Depursed by myself—

*Imp:* In payment of old debt contracted

before I lifted any rent at Marts 1673, . 1134 09 0

*It:* My compts, . . . . . £127 11 10

*It:* Other litle buyings, . . . . . 009 10 6

*It:* Charitie, greater, . . . . . 098 12 8

<i>It:</i> Charitie, lesser, . . .	£014 04 0
<i>It:</i> My gifts, . . .	030 7 0
<i>It:</i> Drink silver, . . .	008 13 6
<i>It:</i> Travelling expense, . . .	007 2 8
<i>It:</i> Other incident exp, . . .	014 16 10
<i>It:</i> Of my man's fies, . . .	010 09 4
<i>It:</i> My Study building, . . .	055 00 8
	<hr/>
	£376 09 0

III. Spent by neither of us, being the burden of lands—

1. Public burdens, . . .	£057 05 8
2. Teinds, . . .	050 13 4
3. Few duties, . . .	033 06 8
	<hr/>
	141 05 8
	<hr/>
	£2645 15 2

DISCHARGE 1676.

<i>Jan.</i>	1. To Gavin Moodie in neurgift, . . .	£00 14 0
	To little Pat: Cunningham, . . .	00 3 4
	To Mathew Allison in N: gift, . . .	00 13 4
	To James Forfar, . . .	00 6 0
	2. To Kilbar: kirk box, . . .	00 2 0
	3. To beggars on the way to Irwin, . . .	00 0 10
	To Ninian Burns, Cuninghd's boy, . . .	00 6 0
	4. For two removes to my brown horse, . . .	00 3 4
	To Cuninghamheid in Neur gift, . . .	03 0 0
	To Baidland's maisons, . . .	00 6 0
	Payd for my quarters that night, . . .	02 0 0
	To the servants of drink money, . . .	00 6 0
	To James Stirling in Neur gift, . . .	00 12 0
	For putting on a boot heel, . . .	00 2 6
	To James Moody for weaving 26 ells of serge to my wife, . . .	04 6 8
	5. To my Mother for boarding, . . .	150 13 4
	This, with the 12 stane of Achans cheese, compted at 16 lb., pays	

the silver half of our boarding fr:

Whits: 1675 till Mart's 1675.

<i>Jan.</i>	7.	To Pasley kirk box, . . . . .	£00	1	0
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's on my way east, . . . . .	00	3	8
		My custome at Cartintalloch, . . . . .	00	0	8
		For a remove at Burnside, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For my quarters there that night, and drink silver, . . . . .	02	13	0
	8.	My bait at Lithgow cost . . . . .	00	15	0
		To Sir Jo: Cunningham's footman for lighting me to my lodging, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To beggars that day, . . . . .	00	3	8
	9.	To the Tolbooth beggars, . . . . .	00	0	6
	10.	Payd of our compt of meal and drink, coal and candle, . . . . .	23	19	10
		<i>It:</i> Furder payd of that compt, . . . . .	25	4	8
	11.	Spent with James M <sup>e</sup> bryd, . . . . .	00	1	6
	12.	For half a dozen of apples, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a prognostication, . . . . .	00	4	6
		For a quair of cutt paper, . . . . .	00	6	0
	13.	To the post of Pasley with a letter, . . . . .	00	2	0
	14.	For 20 dozen button tails to mount my cloths, . . . . .	18	0	0
	15.	For five piece of black ribbon, . . . . .	21	0	0
		For another double piece of ribbon, . . . . .	07	16	0
		For 3 ells ha: quarter black taffatee to line my coat, . . . . .	12	10	0
		For straw to my horses that week, . . . . .	03	10	0
		For 5 pe $\frac{1}{4}$ corn to them that week, . . . . .	02	12	6
		Payd to my man for a muff, . . . . .	01	16	0
		For a dozen of apples, . . . . .	00	3	0
	16.	To the man that gave me a seat at Damenie kirk, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To the kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	3	0
		For my horse stabling at Damenie, . . . . .	00	4	0
	17.	For a pr: of threed stirrup stockens, . . . . .	01	16	0
		For a grey hatt & hatt band, . . . . .	11	2	0
		For 2 ells $\frac{3}{4}$ cloath to be my cloaths, . . . . .	31	7	0
		For a pair of black silk stockins, . . . . .	06	12	0

<i>Jan.</i>	17.	For a pr: of ryding tapped stockings, .	£02	16	0
	18.	To the tailour's boys of drink silver, .	01	4	0
	19.	To a poor woman that had a testim <sup>l</sup> : To Pasley post with a letter, .	00	14	0
		For ane orenger, .	00	2	0
	21.	Spent in company with Sir Geo Max- well, . . . . .	00	10	0
	22.	To my wife, . . . . .	23	10	0
		For straw to my horses that week, .	03	10	0
		For 5 pe: $\frac{1}{4}$ corn to them that week, .	02	12	8
	23.	For my horse's stabling at Dameny, .	00	4	0
		To Dameny kirk box and beggars, .	00	2	0
	25.	For silk to mend my cloak, .	00	0	8
		For a gravat and 2 pr: camrick frunces for sleeves, . . . . .	03	0	0
	26.	For ink, . . . . .	00	0	4
	27.	To Pasley post with a letter, .	00	2	0
		For bleeding my brown horse and a mask to him, . . . . .	00	9	0
	29.	Payed in part of chamber mail, .	02	18	0
		For a drink to Ja: M <sup>c</sup> bryd in my chambers, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To beggars on the street that month,	00	14	10
<i>Feb.</i>	3.	For a gang of shoo's to brown horse, For a pint of ale at shooing him, .	01	0	0
		To the stabler boys of drink silver, .	00	2	0
		For the act concerning the souldiers, .	00	6	0
		For the act concerning the souldiers, .	00	1	8
		Spent in the Coffee house, .	00	4	0
		To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	4	0
	5.	For straw to my horses two weeks, .	07	0	0
		For 10 pe: $\frac{1}{2}$ corn to them that space,	05	5	0
	9.	Payd of Chamber Maill from Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 till Feb. 9. at 12s. a night, .	42	14	0
		The Dollar I gave January 29 makes up this compt.			
	11.	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	7	6
	12.	To Glasgow post for a letter, .	00	2	0
	13.	To Dameny Kirk box and beggars, .	00	2	0
		For my horse stabling there, .	00	4	0

<i>Feb.</i>	16.	For a saddle to a servant, . . .	£03	6	0
		For a horn comb, . . .	00	9	0
		For a dozen of Apples, . . .	00	4	0
	17.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
	19.	For straw to my horses 2 weeks, .	07	0	0
		For 10 pe $\frac{3}{4}$ corn to them that space,	05	7	0
		For ane Orenger, . . .	00	1	0
		For a quair of paper, . . .	00	6	0
	20.	To Ormstoun Kirk box and beggars, .	00	2	0
		For horse stabling there, . . .	00	3	0
	21.	For my sword hilt dressing, . . .	00	3	0
		For a mourning cloak to the Lady			
		Enterkins transport <sup>n</sup> and burriall,	01	0	0
		To the Macer's boy that keeps the			
		door, . . .	00	13	4
	24.	For some Post paper, . . .	00	3	0
	25.	For a gang of shoos to white horse, .	00	18	0
	26.	For sharpening a razour and pen knife,	00	4	0
		For Apples, . . .	00	2	0
	27.	To Damenie Kirk box and beggars, .	00	3	0
		For my horse stabling there, . . .	00	4	0
	28.	Payd Furder of the compt of meat and			
		drink, coal and candle, . . .	10	0	0
		Payd of Chamber Maill at 12s. a night			
		from Feb. 9 till Feb. 29, . . .	12	0	0
		To the lasse of drinksilver, . . .	00	13	4
		For a pennar ink horn to my wife, .	00	3	6
		Spent in the coffie house, . . .	00	4	0
	29.	For straw to my horses since the 19			
		day, . . .	05	0	0
		For 7 pe $\frac{1}{2}$ corn to them that space, .	03	15	0
		To the stabler lad in drink silver, .	00	6	0
		For cloaths washing, . . .	01	8	0
		For a maill mending, . . .	00	3	8
		For a coffer and presse transporting, .	00	3	0
		To a boy for carrying a link, . . .	00	1	4
		For my fraught at Queensferry, . . .	00	13	4
		For setting on a horse shoo at Enner-			
		keithing on a split foot, . . .	00	2	8

<i>Feb.</i>	29.	To the man that shewed me the house and yeards of Dunnibirsle, .	£00	12	0
		To beggars on street that month, .	01	6	4
<i>March</i>	1.	For my horse's meat that night at Bruntiland, . . . . .	01	2	0
		To the stabler boy in drinksilver, .	00	4	0
		To the servant lasse (my Lady Ruthven paying the reckning), . . . . .	00	6	0
	1.	For my stirrup-leather mending, .	01	12	0
	2.	Given of drink money in Hallhill, .	01	10	0
		To the man that shewed me the House of Bacaskie, . . . . .	00	13	4
		To John Hillock to take care of the horses that night at Ely, . . . . .	00	6	0
	3.	Given of drinkmoney in Grainge, .	01	8	0
		Payd for my horses at Ely that night,	01	0	0
	4.	Given of drinkmoney in Redres house,	01	6	8
	5.	To the kirk box of Droné, . . . . .	00	6	0
	6.	For roseit to my white horse cheek, .	00	1	8
	7.	To the sklaiter at Freeland, . . . . .	00	6	0
	8.	Given of drinkmoney at Freeland, .	02	18	0
		For a bait at St. Ninian's Kirk, .	00	7	8
	9.	Paid for my quarters that night at Burnside, . . . . .	01	19	0
		Drinksilver to the servants there, .	00	7	0
		My custome at Cartintalloch, . . . . .	00	0	8
		To beggars on the way that journey,	00	2	0
	10.	To Kilbar: kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	11.	Sent to Pasley Post with a letter East,	00	2	0
	12.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	1	4
	13.	For ha: pe: malt to be a mash to my horses when I bled them, . . . . .	00	8	0
	14.	To the smith for bleeding them, . . . . .	00	4	0
		To poor Jo: Robsoun in charitie, . . . . .	00	12	0
		I found my count of money to indrink when I came home and cast it . . . . .	00	8	10
		I left with my wife in Edin <sup>r</sup> when I came away, for her use ; 30 lb. of this for diet, the rest for purse, . . . . .	58	13	8

<i>March</i>	17.	To Kilbarch: box and beggars,	£00	1	6
		To one that had a testimoniall,	00	6	0
	18.	Given to Malcom Patieson to buy a boll seed-corn to himself,	06	13	4
		Payed as James Black's last compt of horse shooring, all in 1675,	04	5	0
		<i>It:</i> His compt of the iron rod and cleek in the hall weighing 20 pd.,	04	0	0
		To Ja: Cowie, Schoolmaster, as his fie for my lands bet: Mart. 74 and 75,	03	15	0
	19.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars,	02	2	0
		To the post with a letter to Edinr,	00	2	0
	20.	I payd our minr John Carswell's vicarage teind 1674, he leaving both it and the rent unpayd : inde.	00	10	0
	21.	To a beggar at the gate,	00	0	6
	23.	To Tho: Wilson's boy for bringing me letters from Pasley post,	00	4	0
	24.	To Kilbar: box and a beggar,	00	1	4
		To W <sup>m</sup> Moodie to go to Irwin with letters,	00	13	4
	25.	To a beggar at the gate,	00	0	6
		To James Mertoun when I fied him to be my man, in arles,	00	13	4
	26.	To Kilbarchen box,	00	2	0
	27.	Sent to Pasley post with a letter east,	00	2	0
	31.	Spent at Kilbar: for ale,	00	2	0
		Payd for my horse stable in Pasley on Sabbath the 19 day,	00	1	0
<i>April</i>	2.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
	3.	To Pasley post with a letter East,	00	2	0
	7.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars,	00	1	4
		Payd in Tho. Wilson's,	00	5	8
	9.	To Kilbar box,	00	2	0
	10.	For a bait on the Muir on my way to Edinburgh,	00	8	10
		For a Muirfowl which I bought there,	00	10	0
	12.	For a remove to the powny at Edinr.,	00	1	0
		For two oranges,	00	1	4

<i>April</i>	12.	Spent in a taverne, . . . . .	£00	7	6
	13.	For my horse's stabling at the Queens- ferry, where I saw my La: Ruthven, . . . . .	00	6	0
	14.	For a pair of shoos, . . . . .	02	0	0
		For two China oranges, . . . . .	00	3	4
		For a dozen common oranges, . . . . .	00	10	0
		For four lemons, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To my wife for her diet, . . . . .	60	0	0
	15.	To the servant lasse when I came away, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For five nights fodder to my horses, the one at hay at 8 S, the other at straw at 5 S a night, . . . . .	03	5	0
		For 4 pe $\frac{3}{4}$ corn to them that space, . . . . .	02	7	6
		To the stabler lad, . . . . .	00	5	6
		For a bait at the Craigs, . . . . .	00	10	0
		To beggars during that voyage, . . . . .	00	6	0
	16.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	17.	To Pasley post with a letter to Edinr., To little Ja: Black to go to Irwin with Cunninghamheid's powny, . . . . .	00	2	0
			00	9	0
	19.	For a half boll corn to my horse, . . . . .	03	0	0
	21.	For 3 ells $\frac{1}{4}$ white cloath to be my man livery, at 22 S a ell, . . . . .	03	11	6
	22.	To my man in part of his fie, . . . . .	02	0	8
		Sent to Pasley for 6 ells string to 2 pair of drawer knees, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For 3 ells stringing to my man's livery, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For thread to sew the sd livery, . . . . .	00	6	0
	23.	Kilbarch: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	28.	Kilbarch: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	30.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To beggars at the gate that month, . . . . .	00	1	8
<i>May</i>	1.	To the smith's boy in drink money to help at my horseshooing, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a pynt of ale to the smith, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For half a boll corn to my horse, . . . . .	03	0	0
	2.	To beggars on my way to Edinr., . . . . .	00	0	8
	5.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	1	10



<i>May</i>	5. To Kilbar: box, . . .	£00	2	0
	For a bait at the Kirk of Shotts, . . .	00	12	0
	9. For my sword dressing at Edin: . . .	00	5	0
	10. For 3 horses' meat one night, . . .	01	13	0
	Cunninghamheid payd the other night because they were to take him back from Edin:			
	To the stabler boy of drink mo., . . .	00	4	0
	To my wife, . . . . .	05	18	0
	11. For 2 oranges, . . . . .	00	1	8
	15. For a mutchkin of wine, . . . . .	00	5	0
	Given of arles at a chambertaking, . . .	00	13	4
	16. For six dozen livery buttons and double tails to them, . . . . .	03	0	0
	For cords to ty on the maill with, . . .	00	1	4
	For a mutchkin of wine, . . . . .	00	5	0
	To the servt lasse at my coming away, . . .	00	6	0
	For a bait to my horses at Glasgow when my man was bringing them back, . . . . .	00	7	0
	For his lodging with them at Black- burn, . . . . .	01	6	0
	For 4 stane of hay he got fra Ro: Steinston, . . . . .	00	13	4
	For a bait to my horses at Edin: . . .	00	7	10
	17. For my quarters that night at Black- burn, . . . . .	02	0	0
	Drinksilver to the servants there, . . .	00	7	0
	For a bait and a chappin of wine Glasg: For a pint of wine drunk in the tol- booth with the prisoners, . . . . .	01	3	0
	To the beggars that voyage, . . . . .	00	18	0
	To the beggars that voyage, . . . . .	00	9	0
	21. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	22. To Pasley post with a letter to Edin., . . .	00	2	0
	25. To Wil: Cunningham in part of his fies, To him for some help he did my old sword and old pockets to livery cloaths, . . . . .	01	6	8
	To beggars while I was in Cunningham, . . .	00	12	0
	To beggars while I was in Cunningham, . . .	00	1	4

<i>May</i>	26.	To Johnstoun's maissons, . . .	£00	6	0
		To Kilbar: box, . . .	00	2	0
	29.	To Pasley post with a letter to Edin.,	00	2	0
		To Ja: Brook's mother in charity, .	00	2	0
<i>June</i>	30.	For a good tether and a halter, .	01	0	0
		To beggars at the gate that month, .	00	1	4
	1.	For a bait at the Kirk of Shotts, .	00	18	0
		To a man there for sewing a stirrup leather, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To Pasley post to take my horses home, . . . . .	01	6	0
		To beggars upon the road that day, .	00	1	6
	3.	To my wife for our diet or table, .	80	0	0
	5.	For my shoo's mending, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For 2 sheets of paper, . . . . .	00	0	6
	6.	For carrying up two coffers from the Cowgate to our chamber, .	00	4	0
		For ink, . . . . .	00	0	4
	7.	For nails, . . . . .	00	0	2
	8.	For a pd of sweet hair powder .	00	12	6
	9.	For my two horses meat that night they were in town, . . . . .	01	6	0
		For mending of a saddle, . . . . .	00	3	0
	10.	For half doxen of litle orangers, .	00	3	0
	11.	To the kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	12.	For a pair of coarse gloovs to play at the bowlling green with, . . . . .	00	3	4
	15.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	4	0
	16.	For binding a book of written Sermons	01	4	0
	17.	To my man to pay his brothering, .	01	2	0
	19.	For whey in Pershilla's, . . . . .	00	1	6
		For transporting our coffers at flitting,	00	4	0
	21.	For a mutchk: of wine in our chamber,	00	5	0
	24.	For a mutchk: of wine in our chamber,	00	5	0
		Spent in company that night, . . . . .	00	14	0
	25.	To the kirk box and tolbooth beggars, . . . . .	00	1	6
	26.	For lace to a gravate, . . . . .	01	10	0
	27.	For orangers, . . . . .	00	4	0

<i>June</i>	28. To And: Purdie in paymt of his compt of my cloaths making in Janry last, . . . . .	£11	10	0
	29. To a boy that kept the door where parties go in to hear their cause dispute, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To Pasley post with a letter home, . .	00	2	0
	30. For a mourning cloak to Mr. Kirk- toun's son's burriall, . . . . .	00	12	0
<i>July</i>	To beggars on the street that month,	00	10	0
	1. Given to see the Bears and the Ape, .	00	2	0
	For a mutchk: of wine in our chamber,	00	5	0
	5. For a mutchk: wine in our chamber, .	00	5	0
	6. To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
	For a mutchk: wine in our chamber, .	00	5	0
	11. Spent in companie with the Master of Burley, . . . . .	00	12	0
	12. My Compt of Lace working as follows: Threed, 1 lb. 18s. Seven dozen of babbens, 11s. 8d. A bitt narrow Lace, 8s. 4d. A cod to work upon, 17s. 6d. Prins to work with, 5s. Inde of all, . . . . .	04	0	6
	For my stockins solling, . . . . .	00	1	0
	13. To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
	For a pint of wine at dinner in our chamber with company, . . . . .	01	0	0
	To a blind man that came from Kilbar:,	00	1	0
	15. To my wife, . . . . .	40	0	0
	11 lb. 5s. 8d. of that for our diet, 28 lb. 14s. 4d. of it for her purse.			
	16. To beggars as I went to Leith to Sermon, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To the kirk beddall for a seat, . . . . .	00	6	0
	17. For pears, . . . . .	00	1	0
	For batter and paper, . . . . .	00	1	8
	18. For pears and apples, . . . . .	00	1	0
	19. For a stick of wax, . . . . .	00	6	0
	For a choppin wine in our chamber, .	00	10	0

<i>June</i>	19.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	£00	6	8
	21.	For a mourning cloak to Mr. Thomas Wylie's burriall, . . . .	00	12	0
		Spent in company, . . . .	00	5	0
		For pears, . . . .	00	2	0
	22.	For pease, . . . .	00	5	0
	23.	For a mutchk: wine in our chamber, .	00	5	0
	24.	For a french hatt, . . . .	05	2	0
		For a saddle, . . . .	04	4	0
		Drinksilver to the sadler's prentise, .	00	4	0
		For pears, . . . .	00	1	6
	25.	To the boys that keep the Parliat <sup>t</sup> house outter barr, . . . .	00	12	0
		For turneeps, . . . .	00	8	0
		Spent in the Coffie house, . . . .	00	9	0
	26.	For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
	27.	For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
		To Pasly post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
		Spent in the Coffie house, . . . .	00	6	0
		For a mutchk: wine in our cham- ber, . . . .	00	5	0
	29.	For a Proxie out of the Chancell <sup>ry</sup> , .	00	13	4
		Spent in the Coffie house, . . . .	00	11	0
		For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
		To beggars on the street that month, .	00	9	0
<i>August</i>	1.	For a pair of shoo's, . . . .	02	0	0
		Drinksilver to the boy, . . . .	00	2	0
		For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
	2.	For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
	3.	For some horse meat in Jo: Mitchell's, For cording to ty our mails with, .	00	17	0
		To Ja: Patieson to bear his charges home, . . . .	01	4	0
		For Pears, . . . .	00	1	0
	4.	For a oranger, . . . .	00	1	0
		For pears, . . . .	00	1	0
		For a mourning cloak to Mr. Pat Hay's burriall, . . . .	00	12	0
		For paper, . . . .	00	1	0

<i>August</i> 6.	To Dameny kirk box and beggars, .	£00	4	0
	For horses' stabling at Dameny, .	00	6	0
	For pears, . . . . .	00	1	0
9.	For a quair of cutt paper, . . . . .	00	6	0
	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	7	6
	For pears, . . . . .	00	2	0
10.	For a pair of stirrup irons, . . . . .	00	8	0
	For a pair of girths, . . . . .	00	8	0
	To the post of Pasley to carry home a hatt and p <sup>r</sup> of shoo's, . . . . .	00	6	0
	For a dozen black buttons, . . . . .	00	3	4
	For a razour sharpening, . . . . .	00	3	0
11.	For a velvet cap to ride with, . . . . .	07	12	0
	For a chop: renish wine in our cham- ber, . . . . .	00	18	0
12.	For three ells of broad black ribbon, . . . . .	00	15	0
	For pears, . . . . .	00	3	0
	For pears, . . . . .	00	1	0
14.	For 3 horses' grasse at Corstorphine the space of 12 nights at 4s., . . . . .	07	4	0
	Drinksilver to the boy that kept them, . . . . .	00	6	0
	To the servant lasse when we came away, . . . . .	00	12	0
	For corn and some grasse in Jo: Mitchell's, . . . . .	00	10	6
	For pears, . . . . .	00	2	0
	For our bait at Blackburn, . . . . .	01	0	6
15.	For our quarters that night at Shotts, . . . . .	02	12	0
	Drinksilver to the servants, . . . . .	00	6	0
	For a bait at Glasgow bridge-end, . . . . .	00	13	4
	To beggars before I came home, . . . . .	00	14	4
17.	Spent at Kilmacolm, . . . . .	00	4	0
12.	To Will: Moodie for sheering grasse to my horse during the summer session, my man being with me in Edinburgh, . . . . .	02	14	0
20.	To Kilmacolme kirk box, it being a communion day, . . . . .	01	8	0
21.	To the s <sup>d</sup> Kirk box, . . . . .	00	6	0

<i>Aug.</i>	21	Payd for my wife's lodging and mine the two nights in Kilmacolme, .	£04	0	0
		Drinksilver to Mat: Law for our seat, .	00	13	4
		For horses' stabling there, .	00	3	0
		To beggars during the Comm: days, .	00	2	8
		To my wife, .	30	0	0
	23.	To Gavin Moody for the foreyear'd grasse to shear to my horse, .	01	6	8
	24.	To poor Jamie Muir, .	00	2	0
	25.	To Pasley kirk box, and beggars, .	00	1	8
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's, .	00	1	8
	27.	To Kilbar: kirk box, .	00	2	0
	31.	To my father to pay the month's cesse that was laid on by consent for the ease of the fermours of the excise, who had sustained great loss these years, my proportion as Master for 571 13 4. being .	05	18	4
<i>Sept'</i>	1.	To Peter Waker for 6 firlots good old corn to my horse, .	08	0	0
	3.	To Kilbar: box, .	00	2	0
		To Pasley kirk box and beggars, .	00	1	4
		To a pint of ale there, .	00	1	8
	10.	To Kilbar: box, .	00	2	0
	12.	To the Ferry boat of Renfrew, .	00	6	0
	14.	Left of drinkmoney in Cullcreuch, .	02	16	0
		To the boy that drew my horse, .	00	6	0
		For my bait at Dunblane, .	00	17	8
		To beggars on the road, .	00	1	0
		Sent to S <sup>t</sup> Johnston for 6 pr glovs to my wife, 4 pr at 8s. 6d., 2 pr at 6s.,	02	6	0
	17.	To Drone kirk box and beggars, .	00	4	0
	19.	Left of drinkmoney in Freeland, .	02	18	0
		To the souldiers in Stirling Castle, .	01	8	0
		For setting on a horse shoo and remov- ing another at Stirling, .	00	6	0
	20.	For our quarters that night at Stir- ling, Cuninghameid & I & five horse, .	05	2	0

<i>Sept.</i>	20.	Drinksilver to the servants there,	£00	7	0
		For removing a shoo by the way,	00	1	0
		Custome at Cartintalloch bridge,	00	1	8
		To the almshouse at Glasgow,	00	4	0
		For our bait at Glasgow,	01	19	0
		To beggars & the almshouse at Pasley,	00	2	0
	22.	To Kilbar: box,	00	1	0
	24.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
	25.	To my old man, W <sup>m</sup> Cuningham, in paym <sup>t</sup> of all I was owing him of his two years' fies,	35	6	8
	26.	To Tho: Wilson for his horse hire to Freeland,	03	14	0
		To Pasley kirk box,	00	1	0
		For 3 dozen buttons for a waistcoat,	00	5	0
		Payd in Tho: Wilson's,	00	4	4
	28.	To beggars at Stewartoune,	00	8	0
	29.	To Pasley kirk box and beggars,	00	1	8
		For ink,	00	0	6
<i>October</i>	1.	To Kilbar: box,	00	2	0
	2.	To my wife,	02	18	0
	6.	To Kilbar: box,	00	1	0
		Spent at Kilbarchen,	00	0	10
	8.	To Pasley kirk box & beggars,	00	2	0
		Spent at Pasley,	00	1	8
	9.	Sent into Pasley post with a letter to Edin.,	00	4	0
		To Wil: Shaw, Bargarren's son,	00	12	0
	11.	To James Patieson for carrying our baggage out of Edin at Lammas last,	02	13	4
	13.	To Pasley kirk box,	00	1	0
	14.	To my wife,	20	0	0
	15.	To Kilbar: kirk box,	00	2	0
	16.	To Pasley post with a letter to Edin.,	00	2	0
	20.	To Pasley Kirk box and beggars,	00	2	0
		For pannelling my two saddles at Pasley,	00	8	0
		For a iron. to hing a stirrup leather in,	00	1	0

Oct.	20.	Spent for ale and straw in Pasley,	£00	2	8
	22.	To Kil: box,	00	2	0
		To Pasley kirk box & beggars,	00	2	0
	26.	To a beggar on my way from Pollock,	00	0	4
	27.	To Kilbar. box,	00	1	0
	29.	To Kilbar. box,	00	2	0
	30.	To Jo: Hair when he completed his rent,	00	0	10
		To blind W <sup>m</sup> Jamieson in charity,	00	13	4
		To my man for straw payd in Pasley,	00	1	6
	31.	To my wife to give the servants at Craigends at our away-coming,	02	17	0
		For our bait at Glasgow,	01	3	0
Nov.	1.	For our quarters that night at Shotts,	02	14	0
		Drinksilver to the lasse there,	00	2	8
		For our bait at Blackburn,	02	0	0
		To beggars upon the road,	02	0	10
		For our diet that night in W <sup>m</sup> Wood's,	00	13	0
	2.	For a quair of cutt paper,	00	5	0
		For our diet that day in W <sup>m</sup> Wood's,	01	5	6
	3.	For the 4 horses' meat 2 nights,	03	12	0
		To Mat: Allason to carry him & three of the horses home,	02	0	0
		To Matthew to himself,	00	12	0
		To my wife,	01	12	6
		For our diet that day in W <sup>m</sup> Wood's,	01	2	10
		Given of arles at our chamber taking,	00	12	0
	4.	For our diet that day in W <sup>m</sup> Wood's,	01	3	4
		For provision to enter with to our own chamber,	03	10	0
	6.	For our coffers and presse transporting,	00	6	0
	7.	For ink,	00	0	4
		Spent in the Coffie house,	00	4	0
		To Pasley post for bringing in our baggage,	02	13	0
	9.	For apples,	00	0	4
		For hay to my horse the 8 nights preceding,	02	0	0
		For a firloft corn to him the s <sup>d</sup> space,	01	12	0



Nov.	9.	For some bread & ale gotten by the lads, . . . . .	£00	5	0
		To the stable-boys in drinkmoney, . . .	00	7	0
		For our chamber maill these 6 nights, . .	03	12	0
	12.	To Damenie kirk box & beggars, . . .	00	2	4
		To the Register's man for my seat, . . .	00	3	4
		For my horse stabling at Damenie, . . .	00	2	0
	13.	For 4 ells Ratin to be my cloaths, . . .	38	8	0
	14.	For wine & chestnuts in our chamber, . .	00	9	4
	15.	For a new piriwick, . . . . .	12	8	0
		Drinksilver to the periwick-maker's boy, . . . . .	00	6	0
	16.	For our chamber maill, coall, & candle in W <sup>m</sup> Wood's the first 3 nights we were in town that session, . . .	00	2	0
		To the post of Pasley with letter & papers, . . . . .	00	4	0
	18.	For 14 ells flow'r'd ribbon to my cloaths, . . . . .	10	10	0
		To the tailour boys of drinkmoney, . . .	00	13	4
	19.	To Damenie kirk box and beggars, . . .	00	2	2
		To the doorkeeper for my seat, . . .	00	3	4
		For my horse stabling there, . . .	00	2	0
	20.	For 5 ells purpur ribbon for ties, . . .	01	0	0
		For 5 ells $\frac{1}{4}$ broad purpur ribbon, . . .	01	6	6
		For a p <sup>r</sup> of silk stockings, . . . . .	07	4	0
		Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a p <sup>r</sup> of new shoos, . . . . .	02	0	0
		Drinksilver to the shoemaker's boy, . . .	00	2	0
	21.	For apples, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For a mutchkin of wine in our cham- ber, . . . . .	00	5	0
	22.	For camrick to be gravats, . . . . .	00	18	0
		To my wife to give her woman Agnes Hume for the preceding half year's fie from Whits: till Mart: 1676, . . .	12	0	0
		To my wife for her own use, . . . . .	36	0	0
		For a new sword scabbard, mending the old, & dressing my sword, . . .	02	13	4

Nov.	23.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	£00	2	0
		For mending my sword belt, .	00	6	0
	24.	For removing my horse shoos, .	00	5	0
	25.	Spent in company, .	00	5	0
	26.	To Damenie kirk box and beggars, .	00	1	10
		For my horse stabling there, .	00	2	0
	27.	For a quair of cutt paper, .	00	5	0
	28.	Spent in the Coffie house, .	00	1	0
	30.	Spent in company in a taverne, .	01	8	0
		To my wife, .	08	14	0
Dec.		To beggars in the street that month,	00	18	10
	1.	For apples, .	00	3	0
		Lost in a wager with young Greenock,	00	12	0
		To Damenie kirk box & beggars, .	00	2	0
		For my horse stabling at Damenie, .	00	2	0
	2.	For 3 weeks of chamber mail, .	12	12	0
	5.	For a choppin of wine at dinner, .	00	10	0
		For a suit of chesse men, .	00	18	0
	7.	To the post of Pasley with a letter home, .	00	2	0
		For apples, .	00	1	0
	8.	For tarr and tallow to my horses feet,	00	4	10
		For mending a pair of broken tongs, .	00	6	0
	9.	For 4 weeks' hay to my horse, .	07	0	0
		For 14 pecks corn to him that space,	05	12	0
	10.	To Damenie kirk box & beggars, .	00	1	8
		To the man that keeps the seat, .	00	4	0
		For my horse stabling there, .	00	2	0
	11.	To James Mortoun in part of his fie,	04	0	0
		For sharpening my razour, .	00	3	0
	13.	To my wife, .	06	0	0
		Spent in the Coffie house, .	00	4	0
		Spent in company that night, .	00	9	0
	14.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	3	4
	16.	For wine in our chamber, .	00	2	6
	18.	For ane old piriwick mending, .	00	9	0
	20.	To Pasley post for bringing in the powny, .	01	0	0
		For a gang of shoos to my brown horse,	01	0	0

<i>Dec.</i> 21.	For 4 head busks of ribbons to my 4 youngest sisters, 3 of them at 48s. & one at 34s., . . . . .	£08 18 0
	For 2 white ga's hoods to Jean & Jonet, and 2 muffs to Marion & Ann, all at 24s. a piece, . . . . .	04 16 0
	Given to my wife to buy a New-Year gift to Rebecca, . . . . .	06 6 0
	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00 4 0
22.	To my wife at my leaving her, . . . . .	21 16 0
	Left with her to pay 3 weeks' chamber maill ending on Sat: Decr 23, . . . . .	12 12 0
	For 2 hundred chesnuts, . . . . .	00 14 0
	For hay to my horse 13 nights, . . . . .	03 5 0
	For 6 pecks $\frac{1}{4}$ corn to him that space, . . . . .	02 12 0
	For the pownie's meat 2 nights, . . . . .	00 14 0
	Drinksilver to the stable boy, . . . . .	00 6 0
	To Ro: Cuningham's boy, who brought us red herrings from his master, . . . . .	00 6 8
	For mending the chain of a bridle, . . . . .	00 1 0
	To beggars in the street that month, . . . . .	00 10 4
	For a sheet of paper in Falkirk, . . . . .	00 0 4
23.	For my quarters at Ro: Cuningham's that night in Falkirk, . . . . .	03 6 0
	Drinksilver to the servants there, . . . . .	00 8 0
	For my bait at Arnbrue, . . . . .	00 9 0
	Custom paid at Cartintalloch, . . . . .	00 0 8
24.	Left of Drinksilver in Pollock, . . . . .	01 15 0
	To beggars on the road from Edin <sup>r</sup> , . . . . .	00 2 4
	To Pasley kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00 1 4
	For hay to my horses at Pasley, . . . . .	00 1 6
	Spent in meat, drink, coall & candle since our entry to our chamber Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 till my coming home at Yuille, . . . . .	43 13 2
26.	To James Patieson when he payd me a litle dear bargane, . . . . .	00 4 0
27.	To a poor man at the gate, . . . . .	00 0 4

<i>Dec.</i>	30.	To Andrew Arthur in drinksilver for a horse I bought fra his brother, .	£01	8	0
		For 4 ells harn to be a sheet for the sd horse, . . . . .	01	8	0
		To my man in part of his fie, . . . . .	01	10	0
		To Ja: Black and John Thomson when they payd me their rent, to drink, . . . . .	00	1	4
	31.	To Pasley kirk box & beggars, . . . . .	00	2	2
		For a drink between sermons, . . . . .	00	2	4

*Summa of Discharge 1676.*

Januarii, . . . . .	£379	3	6
Februarii, . . . . .	114	15	2
Martii, . . . . .	096	10	10
Aprilis, . . . . .	082	12	10
Maii, . . . . .	028	3	4
Junii, . . . . .	103	18	4
Julii, . . . . .	063	5	4
Augusti, . . . . .	079	2	2
Septembris, . . . . .	065	9	6
Octobris, . . . . .	032	16	6
Novembris, . . . . .	174	0	8
Decembris, . . . . .	159	18	8

Discharge 1676, . . . . . £1379 16 10

*Brief Note shewing how the said £1379 16 10 was expended.*

I. *Impr:* Given to my wife of it, . . . . .

II. *It:* That she & I had both alike hand in  
as follows—

1.	Boarding, for horses and all, £665	13	6
2.	Horse furniture & shoeing, 020	15	10
			<hr/>
		£686	9 4

III. *It:* Depursed by myself—

1.	On my bodie's abulyiements, £230	18	10
2.	Other little buyings, . . . . .	017	1 8
3.	Charity, greater, . . . . .	010	0 8
4.	Charity, lesser, . . . . .	013	14 4
5.	My gifts, . . . . .	030	6 8

1677]

## DIARY AND HOUSEHOLD BOOK



6. Drinksilver, . . .	£033 17 8	
7. Travelling & Taverns, . .	048 13 4	
8. Other incident expenses, .	011 10 8	
9. Payd of my man's fies, . .	050 17 6	
10. Lost through miscounting, .	000 8 10	
		£447 <sup>n</sup> 10 2

III. *It*: Spent by neither of us, being the burden of lands, as follows—

1. Public burdens or cesse, . .	£009 13 4	
2. Teinds, . . . . .	000 10 0	
		010 3 4
Summa, . . . . .	£1379 16 10	

## DISCHARGE 1677.

<i>Jan.</i>	1. To Mat. Allason in neargift, . .	£00 12 0
	2. To Cuninghamhead in nuregift, . .	03 0 0
	To Ninian Burns in nuregift, . .	00 6 0
	To Bardland's nurse in drinkmoney, .	01 9 0
	Payd for my quarters that night in Irwin,	03 2 0
	To the servants in drinkmoney, . .	00 3 4
	3. Compt fitted with my father, and therin payd him for a firLOT corn gotten to my horses in Dec. 1675,	01 10 0
	<i>It</i> : payd him that he gave Mat. Allason and James Patisoun to bring in the horses upon that carried us West in August 1676, .	03 0 0
	<i>It</i> : Payd him that he had lately payd for me to my Ld Dundonald as my fewduty for the Achans and Rywraiths for two years, viz. 1675 & 1676, . . . . .	33 6 8

*Thus far comes my fathers compt.*

4. To my mother for boarding, . .	66 13 4
To young Arch: Arthur in pay <sup>t</sup> of a horse, . . . . .	106 13 4

<i>Jan.</i>	4. To John Lyle for mending boots & shoo's, . . . . .	£00	6	0
	6. To John Thomson, smith, in pay <sup>t</sup> of his compt of horse shooing since April 4, 1676, & some horse graith mending, . . . . .	05	4	0
	To him to bleed my black horse, . . . . .	00	4	0
	To Ja: Forfar in New'rgift, . . . . .	00	6	0
	7. To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	4	0
	8. To Gavin Moodie in New'rgift, . . . . .	00	12	0
	For my bait at Cartintalloch, . . . . .	00	5	0
	Payd of custome at the bridge, . . . . .	00	0	8
	9. For my quarters at St Ninians, . . . . .	01	16	0
	Drinksilver to the servants there, . . . . .	00	4	8
	For my bait at Oktor-Erdour, . . . . .	00	7	8
	11. Left of drinksilver in Freeland, . . . . .	01	9	0
	12. Left of drinksilver in Burlay, . . . . .	02	16	0
	For my fraught at Queensferry, . . . . .	00	13	0
	To beggars on the road, . . . . .	00	1	0
	13. For a mutchkin wine in our chamber, . . . . .	00	5	0
	For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	4	0
	17. To Ashenyeard's man to take home the grey pownie out of Edin., . . . . .	00	12	0
	18. To my wife, . . . . .	25	1	0
	<i>It:</i> To her that she gave out in house compt the time I was out of towne, being three weeks, . . . . .	07	16	10
	<i>It:</i> To her that she gave out as the first of the said week's chamber mail, . . . . .	04	4	0
	20. To our landlady as 3 weeks more chamber mail, . . . . .	12	12	0
	21. To the kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	25. For a prognostication, . . . . .	00	0	4
	26. For a pair of gloovs, . . . . .	00	4	0
	For Apples, . . . . .	00	2	0
	27. For straw to my brown horse 15 nights, & to the pownie 6 nights, at 3s. the night, . . . . .	03	3	0

<i>Jan.</i>	27.	For 10 pecks $\frac{1}{2}$ corn to them that space, . . . . .	£04	4	0
	28.	To the kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	29.	For apples, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For a mutchkin wine in our chamber,	00	5	0
		Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	4	0
		To beggars upon the street in Jan., . .	00	6	0
<i>Feb.</i>	1.	To Pasley post with a letter home, . .	00	3	4
		For ink, . . . . .	00	0	6
	2.	To Andrew Purdie in pay <sup>t</sup> of my tailour compt, . . . . .	11	11	0
		For a choppin wine at dinner, . . . .	00	10	0
		For confections, . . . . .	00	6	0
	3.	For a pair of new shoo's, . . . . .	02	1	0
	4.	To the kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	8.	To Pasley post for bringing a cheese,	00	7	0
		For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	5	0
	11.	To the kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	12.	For 11 ells Barragon to be a cloak, . .	17	12	0
		For 10 ells Baise to line it with, . .	08	10	0
		For silver clasps to my cloak, weighing 13 drop $\frac{1}{2}$ , & 18s. for workman- ship, . . . . .	03	9	0
	13.	To my wife to give Ro <sup>t</sup> Cuningham,	02	16	0
	15.	To Pasley post with a letter, . . . .	00	2	0
	16.	For a choppin of wine at dinner, . . .	00	10	0
	17.	For a choppin of wine at dinner, . . .	00	10	0
		Drinksilver for my cloakmaking, . . .	00	6	0
	18.	To Dameny Kirk box & beggars, . . . .	00	3	0
		To the door keeper for my seat, . . . .	00	3	4
		For my horse stabling there, . . . . .	00	2	0
	19.	For a pint of wine in our chamber, . .	01	0	0
	21.	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	4	0
	22.	To Pasley post with a letter, . . . . .	00	2	0
	24.	To 24 nights' straw to my brown horse,	03	12	0
		For 12 pecks corn to him that space,	04	16	0
		To the stable boys in drinkmoney, . .	00	6	0
		For a housing girth, . . . . .	00	6	8
		For mending my saddle, . . . . .	00	6	8

<i>Feb.</i>	24.	For remooving my horse shoo's,	£00	5	0
		Spent in company at Leith,	00	12	0
		For oranges at Leith,	00	12	0
		For a choppin wine in our chamber,	00	10	0
	25.	To Dameny Kirk box & beggars,	00	3	0
		For my horse' stabling there,	00	2	0
	28.	To my wife,	30	0	0
		To the Macer's boys in the House,	00	6	8
		To beggars on the street in Febr.,	00	15	10
<i>March</i>	1.	To Pasley post with a letter home,	00	2	0
		Spent in company,	00	13	4
	2.	For a stirrup leather mending,	00	1	0
		Spent in a taverne at Leith,	00	10	0
	3.	Spent in the Coffie house at Leith,	00	2	0
	4.	To the Kirk box,	00	1	0
	5.	Spent in company,	00	6	8
	6.	For a pair of stirrup leathers,	00	13	4
	7.	To my wife,	10	0	0
		Spent in the coffie house,	00	4	0
		To Mat. Alason as his charges in bringing in two horses,	01	6	0
		For 2 dozen of Orangers,	01	9	0
		For half dozen of lemons,	00	10	0
		Payd as 47 nights' chamber maill,	24	7	0
		To my wife's woman as part of her fie,	01	10	0
	8.	To James Mortoun as part of his fee,	03	0	0
		For mending the chain of a maill,	00	1	0
		For a lock to a maill,	00	3	0
		For a choppin wine gotten the night before,	00	10	0
		Spent on house compt, viz., meat, drink, coal & candle, since my last coming to town, Jan. 12, till my going out of it, March 8, 1677,	57	7	2
		Given Ro. Cuningham to give Pasley post with a letter & bagage,	00	6	0
		To my wife to give of drinkmoney at our leaving the chamber,	01	4	8



<i>March</i>	8.	For hay to my brown horse 12 nights, & to other two 1 night, . . .	£03	10	0
		For 7 pecks corn to them that space, . . .	02	16	0
		To the stable boys in drinkmoney, . . .	00	6	8
		For a horse hire to the Queensferry, . . .	01	3	8
		Payd of fraught at the sd ferry, . . .	00	18	0
		To a stable boy in the North ferry, . . .	00	1	0
	9.	For our quarters that night at Inner- keithing, . . .	02	10	0
		To the servant lass of drinksilver, . . .	00	6	0
		For 3 horses' meat that night, . . .	01	2	0
		To the stabler boy, . . .	00	2	0
		For 2 horses' hire from that to Burley, . . .	01	19	4
	10.	Drinksilver to a boy of my Ld of Burley that took back my Lord's horse from Freeland, . . .	00	6	0
		For a remove to my black horse, . . .	00	1	0
		To beggars in Edin. that month, & on the road, . . .	00	13	2
	11.	To the Kirk box at Drone, . . .	00	1	8
		For my horse's stabling there, . . .	00	1	0
	14.	To my wife to pay in part of boarding at Freeland, . . .	12	0	0
		Left of drinksilver at Freeland, . . .	02	18	0
	15.	For our quarters at Sachie, my sister & I & 3 horses that night, . . .	02	8	8
		Drinksilver to the servants there, . . .	00	4	0
		Custome at Cartintalloch Bridge, . . .	00	1	0
		For a bait to our horses at Glasgow, . . .	00	7	0
		To Garnkirk's nurse of drinkmoney, . . .	02	13	4
		To Pasley Almshouse, . . .	00	1	0
		To beggars on the road, . . .	00	1	0
		Lost at cards now and then in Edin., . . .	11	12	6
	16.	To Kilbar. box, . . .	00	1	0
	17.	To the contribution for the prisoners in the Basse, . . .	01	9	0
	18.	To Kilbar: box, . . .	00	2	0
	19.	To Pasley post with a letter East, . . .	00	2	0
		For mending a saddle at Pasley, . . .	00	3	4

<i>Mar.</i>	21.	I gave further to the contribution for the prisoners at the Basse,	£02	16	0
	22.	To beggars at Pasley,	00	8	0
	23.	Pasley Kirk box,	00	1	0
	24.	To Ja: Cowie, schoolmaster, as his fie for my lands in Kilbarchen, valuation being 431. 13. 4, between Mart. 1675 & Mart. 1676,	03	12	4
	25.	To Blackstoun boat in my way to Pasley, To Pasley Kirk box,	00	1	0
		To Will. Cuninghame, my father's brother's son, at the school of Pasley,	00	2	0
			00	12	0
	28.	To Wm Moodie to go to Irwin with letters,	00	12	0
	29.	To a poor man that had a testi- monial,	00	3	4
	30.	To Mat: Alason for coming East,	00	12	0
		To the ferry boat of Renfrew,	00	4	0
		Custome at Cartintalloch bridge,	00	0	8
		For my bait at Burnside,	00	7	10
		To the souldiers in Stirling Castle,	00	12	0
		For my quarters that night at Stirling,	02	8	10
		Drinksilver to the servants there,	00	6	0
		To beggars upon the road,	00	1	0
<i>April</i>	1.	To the Kirk box of Drone,	00	4	0
	4.	To little Bell Ruthven,	00	3	4
	8.	To Drone Kirk box,	00	2	0
	12.	To a poor man that had a testimonial,	00	4	0
	13.	To beggars at the gate of Duncrub,	00	0	10
	15.	To the Kirk box of Drone,	00	2	0
	19.	To John Hill at Freeland,	00	3	4
	20.	To Robert Black at Freeland for bleed- ing my horse & keeping him,	00	12	0
	22.	To the Kirk box of Drone & the beggars,	00	4	4
	23.	To a beggar,	00	0	4
	24.	To my wife of Camrick she bought in winter to be the gravats,	01	14	0

<i>April</i>	24.	To James Mortoun to bear his & a horse's charges home, and a night in Irwin & back to Freeland again,	£01	16	0
		For a shoo to the pownie, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	4	0
	25.	Given of drinksilver at Freeland Mill,	00	6	0
	28.	To Ro. Black for keeping my horse, .	00	6	0
	29.	To the Kirk box at Drone & beggars,	00	4	0
		To beggars at the Gate of Freeland, .	00	0	8
<i>May</i>	3.	To the ferry boat of Erne, . . . . .	00	4	0
	4.	Sent to St. Johnstoun to sharp 2 razours, . . . . .	00	4	0
	6.	To Drone Kirk box & beggars, . . . . .	00	3	8
	11.	To a violer at Freeland, . . . . .	00	12	0
	13.	To Drone Kirk box & beggars, . . . . .	00	3	8
		For my horse stable at Drone many days, . . . . .	00	4	0
	14.	For a tinn little broach, . . . . .	00	0	6
	18.	To the ferry boat of Erne, . . . . .	00	0	8
	20.	To Drone Kirk box & beggars, . . . . .	00	4	0
	21.	For a skin of parchment at Burghly, .	00	6	0
	22.	To Andrew Greg when I fied him, . .	00	6	0
		To poor Margt Scott, being sick, . .	00	6	0
	23.	For a pynt of ale at the Coble mending,	00	1	4
		To beggars at Freeland Gate, . . . .	00	3	2
		To my wife for her own use the time I then stayed in Freeland, . . . . .	23	0	0
		To her that she payd for boarding us, .	42	16	0
		This, with 12 lb payd in March, makes 54 lb 16s payd before I came home.			
	24.	For 2 removes to my brown horse, . .	00	3	0
		To John Hill, . . . . .	00	2	8
		Left of Drinksilver in Freeland, . . .	02	18	0
	25.	For my quarters that night at Sauchy,	00	16	0
		To the servants of drinkmoney, . . . .	00	4	0
		Custome at Cartintalloch bridge, . . .	00	0	8
		For a bait & Mutchkin wine at Calder,	00	13	6
		To beggars on the road, . . . . .	00	1	0

<i>May</i>	26.	To James Black for unshooing my brown horse, . . . . .	£00	0	8
		To Johnstoun's nurse in drinkmoney, . . . . .	01	9	0
	27.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	31.	For Ink, . . . . .	00	0	6
<i>June</i>	1.	To Pasley Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For my saddles mending at Pasley, . . . . .	00	8	0
		For a pint of ale to the sadler, . . . . .	00	1	8
		For a choppin of wine in Tho. Wilsons, . . . . .	00	10	0
	8.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		Sent to Pasley for turpentine, . . . . .	00	1	6
		For 3 ells white cloth for livery cloaths, . . . . .	05	0	0
		For 3 ells stringing to the breechknives, . . . . .	00	1	6
	10.	To Kill: box & a beggar, . . . . .	00	2	4
	11.	Sent in to Pasley post for carrying some baggage from Edin. in March last, . . . . .	01	4	0
		To the sd post with a letter to Edin., . . . . .	00	2	0
		Sent in to be given the post of St. Johnstoun to carry a letter from Edin: to Freeland, . . . . .	00	4	0
	13.	To Kilbar. Kirk box, it being the Fast, . . . . .	00	2	0
	14.	To George Cuningham of charity, . . . . .	02	18	0
	15.	To Kilbar: box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	5	6
	16.	To Alex Miller when he payd me a bargane of meall that he lost of, . . . . .	00	13	4
	17.	To Killillan Kirk box & beggars, . . . . .	00	4	4
	18.	To Kilbarchan box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	19.	To Killillan box & a beggar, . . . . .	00	3	0
		To my father to be sent to Ireland to my Uncle John, being in strait, . . . . .	29	0	0
		To Ja: Mortoun to complete his year's fie betwixt Whits. 1676 & 1677, . . . . .	14	6	0
		It should have been 14 lb. 10s., but I rebated 4s. for a housing girth he lost.			
	20.	For my quarters with Richard that night at Cartintalloch and 3 horses, . . . . .	01	17	0

<i>June</i>	20.	To the servants of drinkmoney, .	£00	5	0
		To Cartintalloch bridge of custom, .	00	0	8
		Payd at Lithgow for my bait, .	01	4	0
		To beggars on the Road, .	00	1	4
		For a lemon & oranger, .	00	3	6
	21.	For a drink in the Coffie house, .	00	2	0
		For paper, .	00	1	0
		For exchange of silver buckles to			
		shoo's, .	00	9	0
		For ten orangers & two lemons, .	00	19	0
		For a creel to send them in, .	00	4	6
		For Laur: Dae to take my horses to			
		Freeland upon, .	00	18	0
		For my two horses meat two nights in			
		Edinburgh, .	01	13	0
		For a plaister to my horse back, .	00	3	0
		To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
	22.	Spent in the Coffie house, .	00	6	0
	23.	For nine dozen silver buckles to			
		cloaths, .	08	2	0
<i>July</i>		For a pair silk stockings, .	06	18	0
		To the tailour boys at cloathsmaking, .	00	4	0
	24.	To Leith kirk box & beggars, .	00	2	0
	25.	For a pair broidered garters, .	02	18	0
		For 9 dozen livery buttons, .	00	15	0
		For a pair new silver buckles of 12			
		drop weight, .	03	6	0
	26.	To Andrew Greg in part of his fie, .	02	0	0
		To him to pay his brothering with, .	01	4	0
		For 2 ells $\frac{1}{2}$ purpur cloath for cloaths, .	28	10	0
		For 4 ells callico to line the coat, .	03	4	0
		For searge to the breech knees, .	00	17	8
	27.	For a quair of paper, .	00	5	0
	28.	For a dozen more silver buttons, .	00	18	0
		To Pasley post with a letter home, .	00	2	0
	30.	Payd to Andrew Purdie his compt, .	07	10	0
	1.	To the Kirk box, .	00	1	0
	3.	For 13 nights chamber maill, .	03	18	0
		To the servant lass in drinkmoney, .	00	9	0

<i>July</i>	3. For my fraught and my man's at Leith, . . . . .	£00	8	0
	For a bait at Kinghorn, . . . . .	00	4	0
	For a chop. ale by the way, . . . . .	00	0	8
	4. For alme to my horse back, . . . . .	00	1	0
	To my wife, . . . . .	34	16	0
	5. To my wife again at parting, . . . . .	03	0	0
	<i>It.</i> That I bade her give the haugh keeper, but she gave it not, . . . . .	00	6	8
	For 2 horses hire from Kinghorn, . . . . .	05	8	0
	To Freeland & back again, to the boy that ran of drinkmoney, . . . . .	00	2	0
	Payd at Bruntiland for a bait, . . . . .	00	8	0
	For my fraught & man's over again, . . . . .	00	8	0
	6. Spent at night in company, . . . . .	01	9	0
	7. For a quair of paper, . . . . .	00	5	8
	8. To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	9. Lost at tables, . . . . .	07	9	6
	10. Payd for 5 nights chamber mail, . . . . .	01	10	0
	For a glass & ink, . . . . .	00	1	8
	To Mar: Scot who came with a letter, . . . . .	00	6	0
	11. To Irwin post with a letter, . . . . .	00	4	0
	For ane ell, wanting a nail, of tiffany to my wife . . . . .	02	8	8
	Spent with James M <sup>c</sup> bride and Al: Wilson, . . . . .	01	2	0
	13. For three nights chamber mail, . . . . .	01	11	4
	To the servant lasse of drinkmoney, . . . . .	00	6	0
	My fraught & my man's at Leith, . . . . .	00	8	0
	14. My quarters that night at Bruntiland, . . . . .	00	12	0
	Drinksilver to the lasse, . . . . .	00	2	0
	For a pint of ale at a horse hiring, . . . . .	00	1	4
	For a horse hire to Freeland, . . . . .	01	16	0
	Drinksilver to the boy that ran, . . . . .	00	2	0
	Left to give Pasley post with a letter, . . . . .	00	2	0
	To my man going on foot to Freeland, . . . . .	00	2	0
	For a bait at Kinaskwood, . . . . .	00	3	6
	To old Henry Kinsman at Freeland, . . . . .	00	12	0
	15. To the Kirk box of Drone & beggars, . . . . .	00	3	0

<i>July</i>	16.	To Laury Dae & my man going to Bruntiland on their foot, . . .	£00	16	0
		To Ro: Black to take care of horses, . . .	00	12	0
		To Laur Dae to take back the horses, . . .	00	6	0
		For a bait at Auchtertuill, . . .	00	3	0
		For cherries & berries in the boat, . . .	00	1	4
		Payd of fraught for me & my man, . . .	00	8	0
	17.	For my quarters that night at Leith, . . .	00	15	0
		To the servant lasse of drink money, . . .	00	2	0
	18.	Spent at night in company, . . .	01	2	8
	19.	To Pasley post with a letter home, . . .	00	2	0
		Spent at night in company, . . .	00	5	0
	21.	For cherries, . . .	00	0	8
		Spent at night in company, . . .	00	11	0
	22.	To the Kirk box, . . .	00	1	8
	23.	To Irwin post with a letter & a hat, . . .	00	6	0
		Spent at night in company, . . .	02	0	6
	25.	For my dinner at my Ld Ross' man's brydall, . . .	02	18	0
		To the violers at the brydall, . . .	00	6	0
		To Pasley post with a letter, . . .	00	6	0
		To John Thomson for neeps, . . .	00	1	0
	27.	To Jo: Cuningham with a letter to Freeland, . . .	00	6	0
	28.	For ane ell taip & sewing my pockets, I gave out for my Lady Ruthven, which she payd my wife, . . .	00	2	8
			00	5	0
	30.	For a key to my watch, . . .	00	12	0
	31.	For a stick of wax, . . .	00	6	0
		For apples & grosarts, . . .	00	3	4
<i>August</i>	1.	To Irwin post with a letter & little sword, . . .	00	4	0
	2.	To Pasley post with a letter home, . . .	00	2	0
		For a letter from Richard out of post house, . . .	00	5	0
	5.	To the Kirk box, . . .	00	1	0
	6.	For pears & apples, . . .	00	1	0
		To the Lady Foord, which she wared for particulars to my wife, . . .	07	14	4

<i>August 7.</i>	To the boy that was sent fra Freeland,	£00	13	0
	For two letters from France to my Lady Ruthven & my wife, my Lady Ruthven paying my wife for hers, . . . . .	01	9	0
	Given of contribution for a poor gentlewoman's burriall, . . . . .	00	11	4
8.	For the proclamation anent Conven- ticles, . . . . .	00	1	0
	For my chamber maill, 23 nights, . . . . .	06	18	8
	To the servant lasse of drinkmoney, . . . . .	00	12	0
9.	Left for Pasley post with a letter home,	00	2	0
	For my fraught to Kircaldie, . . . . .	00	4	4
	My reckoning there, . . . . .	00	7	6
	For a drink at Kineskwood to the boy,	00	0	8
	For a horse hire from Kircaldie to Freeland, . . . . .	01	14	0
	To my wife, . . . . .	14	8	0
10.	To the gardener of Freeland, . . . . .	00	6	0
11.	To the haugh keeper's boy, . . . . .	00	2	0
12.	To Dron Kirk box and beggars, . . . . .	00	3	6
13.	Ro: Black at Freeland, . . . . .	00	13	4
	To La: Dae at Bruntiland, . . . . .	00	16	0
	To keep the horses that night, . . . . .	00	12	0
	Payd of fraught to Leith, . . . . .	00	5	0
14.	For quarters that night there, . . . . .	00	10	0
	Drinksilver, . . . . .	00	2	0
	For pears, . . . . .	00	1	0
	Given in to the post house with a letter,	00	5	0
	For a pound of sweet powder, . . . . .	00	10	0
	To my man in part of his fie, . . . . .	00	8	0
15.	For a staff, . . . . .	00	10	0
	Spent at night in company, . . . . .	00	3	6
16.	Spent in company, . . . . .	00	12	0
	To Pasley post with letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0
17.	Lost at the Billiards, . . . . .	00	15	0
18.	To my Lady Strathnaver's boy for carrying a lanthorn to me, . . . . .	00	6	0
	For pears, . . . . .	00	2	0



<i>Aug.</i>	19.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	£00	1	0
	20.	For brandy gotten long ago to a horse back, . . . . .	00	2	6
	23.	For a pair of gloovs, . . . . .	00	13	4
		Spent in company that night, . . . . .	00	10	0
		For apples & lighting me home, . . . . .	00	1	0
	24.	For threed to my wife, . . . . .	01	12	0
		For oranges to Mrs. Jean Ruthven, . . . . .	01	0	0
	25.	To my man to keep my horses upon for some days at Bruntiland, . . . . .	02	0	0
		For pears at Leith, . . . . .	00	1	4
	28.	Spent at night in company, . . . . .	00	6	8
	30.	To Pasley post & letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For my shoos mending a little, . . . . .	00	0	8
		For razing me, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For plums & pears, . . . . .	00	2	0
<i>Sept.</i>		To my man in part of his fie, . . . . .	01	6	8
	3.	For a little mending to my shoos, . . . . .	00	0	6
	4.	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	4	0
	5.	Spent in the Coffie house, . . . . .	00	2	6
	8.	For my fraught at Leith, . . . . .	00	4	0
	9.	For my quarters that night at Auchter- tuill, . . . . .	00	14	0
		For a bait at Kinneskwood, . . . . .	00	4	8
		For a horse hire from Kinghorn to the Kirk-of Drone, . . . . .	01	14	0
		To Drone Kirk box, . . . . .	00	2	0
	10.	To the bairns at Freeland, . . . . .	00	1	0
		For a compt of horse shooing there, . . . . .	00	9	0
	13.	For my quarters that night at Kin- neskwood, . . . . .	00	13	4
		For a bait at Bruntiland, and owing formerly when my horses were there, . . . . .	01	9	0
		To La. Dae to take back the horses, . . . . .	00	6	0
		Payd of fraught, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For my dinner at Leith, . . . . .	00	7	0
		For carrying my Maill to Edin., . . . . .	00	2	6
		To Pasley post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0

<i>Sept.</i>	13.	To the post house with a letter to France,	£00	5	0
	14.	For a buff sword belt,	04	4	0
		For letters out of France to my wife & Mr Ro. Anderson, he paying her his,	01	19	8
	15.	To my man to bear him to Freeland,	00	10	0
	20.	For apples,	00	0	8
		To Pasley post with a letter home,	00	2	0
		For about 5 weeks chamber mail,	10	14	0
		Drink money to servant lasse,	00	9	0
		For my ordinary diet all the time I was in Edin: that summer,	54	18	0
		Lost at bowling green in that space,	10	5	6
		To beggars on the street in that space,	02	9	0
	21.	For my dinner at Leith,	00	13	6
		For pears & a new prognostication,	00	2	6
		For my fraught & my mans,	00	8	0
		For a pynt of ale at Kinghorn,	00	2	0
	22.	For my quarters at Kinneskwood,	00	19	0
		For 2 horses hire from Kinghorn to Freeland,	03	13	0
	23.	To the Kirk box of Drone,	00	4	0
	30.	To the Kirk box of Drone,	00	3	4
<i>Oct.</i>	2.	Left of drink money in Freeland,	02	16	0
		To Laur: Dae in payment of some- thing when my horses waited on me at Bruntiland,	00	10	8
	3.	For my quarters & Cuninghamheids at Sauchie, being 5 horses,	02	18	0
		Drink silver to servants,	00	4	0
		Custom at Cartintalloch Bridge,	00	1	8
		For a bait at Calder,	01	11	10
		Our fraught at the boat of Renfrew,	00	7	4
	5.	To my boy to take home my horses that came from Freeland with Cunynghamheid,	01	0	0
		To Nin: Burns for keeping my horse,	00	6	0
	7.	To Killillan Kirk box,	00	2	0
	8.	For a horse mane-cloath & making it,	00	17	0
	12.	To Killbarchen box,	00	1	0

<i>Oct.</i>	14.	To Pasley Kirk box & beggars,	. £00	2	0
		Payd in 'Tho' Wilsons,	. 00	12	10
	15.	For corn to my horses,	. 02	3	4
	16.	To Ma: Allason to maintain him & a horse a night at Glasgow,	. 01	0	0
		For a good new bridle at Glasgow,	. 02	18	0
	17.	To M. Allason to maintain him & horse another night,	. 00	16	8
	18.	Drinkmoney left in Pollock,	. 01	9	0
		To the violers there,	. 00	13	4
		To beggars that voyage,	. 00	3	8
	19.	To Kilbar: box,	. 00	1	0
	20.	To Jo: Lyle for mending boots & shoes,	. 00	8	0
	21.	To Kilbar: Kirk box,	. 00	2	0
	22.	To Mat: Allason for ryding my horse at Rugland Fair,	. 00	6	0
	23.	To my father for a boll horsecorn,	. 01	16	0
		To my boy Andrew to carry him upon his foot to Freeland,	. 00	16	8
		Payd in smalls by my wife to my Lady Ruthven in further payment of boarding,	. 53	7	8
		To my wife for her own use,	. 13	5	8
	24.	To Gavine Moody at my parting,	. 00	14	0
		To James Farquhar,	. 00	6	8
		To James Jameson,	. 00	6	0
		For a bait at Glasgow,	. 00	8	6
		To Mr Chas Mowat in paymt of a compt of my wifes,	. 27	4	0
	25.	For my quarters that night at Arnbrae,	. 01	12	0
		For a bait at Blackfoord,	. 00	3	0
		To beggars and for nuts,	. 00	1	8
	26.	To And: Greg in part of his fie,	. 01	6	8
	28.	To Drone Kirk box and beggars,	. 00	4	4
		To my wife to give the sd box,	. 00	13	4
	30.	To my Lady Ruthven in complete paymt of what she would take for the space we were with her; my wife 7 months & I coming & going,	. 16	5	4

Oct.	30.	To my wife, . . . . .	£05	16	0
	31.	Left of drink silver in Freeland, . . . . .	05	3	4
		To Ro: Black for himself, . . . . .	01	9	0
		To my Lady's two women, . . . . .	01	4	0
		My wife gave old Henrie Kinsman, . . . . .	00	13	4
		I gave Henrie myself, . . . . .	00	6	8
		For 2 pecks corn to my horses, . . . . .	00	9	0
		For horse shoeing, . . . . .	00	9	8
		For corn to the baggage horses, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Wm Mercer the gardener, . . . . .	00	6	0
Nov.	1.	Left of drink silver in Burlay, . . . . .	01	9	0
		To the groom who gave me my horse, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To Laury Dae to take a drink, . . . . .	00	0	6
		To David Bruce for carrying baggage, with 2 horses, from Freeland to Bruntiland, . . . . .	01	13	4
		To Laury Dae to take back a horse, . . . . .	00	6	0
		Payd at Bruntiland, horse corn & all, . . . . .	01	5	4
		Our fraught to Leith & fidders, . . . . .	00	9	0
		For the horses and boys fraught over, . . . . .	01	4	0
		For carrying in our baggage at Leith, . . . . .	00	2	2
		To a boy for directing Matthew to our lodging, who came not in our boat, . . . . .	00	0	1
	2.	For our quarters that night at Leith, . . . . .	02	12	0
		For our two horses that night and drink silver, . . . . .	00	17	0
		For carting our baggage to Leith, . . . . .	00	8	0
		For the hire of a mourning cloak to the Heretrix of Achenharvies burial, . . . . .	00	12	0
	3.	For a horse collar, . . . . .	00	1	8
		To Matt Allasson to take home 2 horses to be two nights on the way, . . . . .	02	6	0
		To buy turpentine for a horse back, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For a pennar inkhorn, . . . . .	00	4	0
	4.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	5.	For 3 nights chamber mail in Wm Woods, . . . . .	01	10	0

<i>Nov.</i>	5.	For a quare of paper, . . . . .	£00	5	0
		Drink silver to Wm Woods lasse, . . . . .	00	13	4
		Customs payd for the baggage, . . . . .	00	5	10
	9.	For a horn comb, . . . . .	00	8	0
	10.	For a pair of shoo's, . . . . .	02	5	0
	11.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	12.	For a weeks chamber mail, . . . . .	03	4	0
		Drink silver to the servant lasse, . . . . .	00	6	0
	13.	For transporting our coffers & press, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For a letter from London to my father, . . . . .	00	5	0
	14.	For a new grey hatt, . . . . .	11	10	0
	16.	To my wife to buy a petticoat, . . . . .	28	3	0
	17.	For sharpening my razour, . . . . .	00	3	4
		To my wife, . . . . .	04	4	8
	19.	To my wife, . . . . .	04	18	0
	20.	For pens, . . . . .	00	0	6
	22.	To Pasley post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0
	25.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	28.	To And Greg in part of his fie, . . . . .	01	18	0
	29.	To Pasley post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0
	30.	Spent in company, . . . . .	00	7	0
		To my wife to pay her woman Jean Telfer's half years fie, . . . . .	10	4	0
		Our house compt of meat, drink, coal & candle for that month, . . . . .	39	16	4
		To beggars on the street that month, . . . . .	00	12	0
<i>Decr.</i>	1.	For a link to light me in the street, . . . . .	00	3	0
	3.	For a shoo mending, . . . . .	00	1	0
	5.	For seeing the rope dancing, . . . . .	00	6	8
		To my wife, . . . . .	05	14	0
	6.	To Pasley post with a letter & papers, Spent in company, . . . . .	00	4	0
			01	5	0
	9.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
	11.	Spent in company, . . . . .	00	6	0
	13.	To Glasgow post with a letter, . . . . .	00	2	0
		To Pasley post with a letter home, . . . . .	00	2	0
	14.	To help to a coach hire, . . . . .	00	4	0
	15.	To Ro: Cuninghams workmen, . . . . .	00	6	0

<i>Decr.</i>	20.	To Pasley post with a letter home, .	£00	2	0
	22.	To my wife, . . . . .	05	16	0
	23.	To the Kirk box, . . . . .	00	1	0
		To my wife, . . . . .	05	9	0
		For paper & ink, . . . . .	00	5	0
	29.	Our house compt that month, .	27	14	2
	31.	To my wife, . . . . .	34	12	0
		For the last 7 weeks' chamber maill, .	23	7	0
		To the servant lasse of drink silver, .	00	12	0
		To beggars on the street that month, .	00	12	0

*Summa of Discharge 1677.*

Januarii, . . . . .	£294	14	0
Februarii, . . . . .	93	9	0
Martii, . . . . .	169	11	2
Aprilis, . . . . .	6	10	10
Maii, . . . . .	75	6	0
Junii, . . . . .	131	13	6
Julii, . . . . .	83	8	0
Augusti, . . . . .	50	6	4
Septembris, . . . . .	99	2	6
Octobris, . . . . .	156	2	4
Novembris, . . . . .	125	6	6
Decembris, . . . . .	107	2	8

Discharge 1677, . £1392 12 10

*Brief Nota shewing how the foresaid £1392, 12s. 10d.  
was expended.*

I.	<i>Imp:</i>	Given to my wife of it, . . . . .	£308	11	2
II.	<i>It:</i>	That she and I had both hand in as follows—			
		1. Boarding, for horses & all, £596	3	4	
		2. Horse furniture & shoeing, 13	8	6	
		3. Price of a horse, . . . . .	206	13	4
					<hr/>
				716	5 2
III.	<i>It:</i>	Depursed by myself—			
		1. On my body's abuilziements, £128	10	10	

2. Other little buyings, . . .	£13	9	2
3. Charity, greater, . . .	36	14	4
4. Charity, lesser, . . .	12	11	6
5. My gifts, . . .	8	3	8
6. Drinksilver, . . .	38	9	8
7. Travelling & taverns, . . .	23	12	8
8. Other incident expenses, . . .	7	11	4
9. Payd of my man's fies, . . .	31	5	10
10. Lost at games, . . .	30	8	6
	<hr/> £330 17 6		

III. Spent by neither of us, being the burden of  
land, as follows—

1. Few duty, 2 years, . . .	£33	6	8
2. Schoolmaster's fies, . . .	3	12	4
	<hr/> 36 19 0		
	<hr/> £1392 12 1		

1678.

<i>Jan.</i>	5. For a link to light us through the street, . . . . .	00	3	4
	12. For 10 Ells $\frac{1}{2}$ scarlet ribbon to my sisters, . . . . .	06	6	0
	For a new piriwick to myself, . . . . .	13	4	0
	To the piriwick maker's boy, . . . . .	00	6	0
	For 4 new thin Hoods to my sisters, . . . . .	03	0	0
	For a brow lace to my sister Rebecca, . . . . .	02	0	0
	18. Expenses of my horses coming in for me, . . . . .	01	6	4
	Payd in John Mitchells for my 2 horses meat 3 nights, and a dinner with wine when I came in with my wife in November, . . . . .	05	17	0
	30. Payd for my quarters, 2 nights, in Glasgow, drinksilver and all, . . . . .	07	4	0
	For a horse brush there, . . . . .	00	12	0
<i>Feb.</i>	5. To the 2 servant lasses in Craighends, . . . . .	01	4	0
	9. For my boy's bed a month & more, . . . . .	00	13	4

<i>Feb.</i>	12.	For a staff, . . . . .	£02	16	0
		For a knife, . . . . .	00	8	0
	16.	For a book called 'Alleins Life & Death,' . . . . .	01	8	0
	19.	For ane Act of Counsell, . . . . .	00	4	0
	28.	To the Macer's boy in Parliament House, . . . . .	00	6	8
<i>March</i>	2.	For pens, ink, & knife sharpening, . . . . .	00	1	8
	4.	For a Consultation of lawyers about the public business of Lawburrows, . . . . .	20	2	0
	11.	For 4 ounces Sope to raze me with, . . . . .	00	3	0
	18.	For Threed, . . . . . 3 lbs 4s			
		Prins, . . . . . 8s			
		Camrick to make laces and gravats of, . . . . .			
			05	8	0
	21.	Drunk at barganing for my horse, . . . . .	00	4	6
		Drunk at payment getting for him, . . . . .	00	17	0
	27.	To my boy for drinksilver he should have gotten at my horse selling, . . . . .	00	12	0
<i>April</i>	6.	To Enterkin's Maissons at the tomb, . . . . .	00	12	0
	11.	To my wife to buy a gown, . . . . .	57	12	0
		For the double of Cassills complaint, . . . . .	00	4	0
	13.	For a dozen & half silver buttons for cloaths, . . . . .	01	10	0
		To the tailour boy for mending them, . . . . .	00	4	0
		For silk to them, . . . . .	00	1	2
	17.	For 10 dozen livery buttons, . . . . .	00	13	4
	18.	For the narrative or printed paper, . . . . .	00	4	0
		To my wife to pay her gown-making, . . . . .	11	4	0
		To my wife to buy a scarf, . . . . .	08	14	0
	19.	For a dozen of oranges, . . . . .	00	18	0
	23.	Spent at my Lady Napier's woman's brydall, . . . . .	03	16	0
	29.	Given of charity upon the streets since January, . . . . .	02	0	0
<i>May</i>	1.	For dressing my sword a little, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For a pair of bootstockins, . . . . .	01	16	0



<i>May</i>	8. To James Cowie, Schoolmaster of Kilbarchen, as his fee for my lands between Mart. 1676 & Mart. 1677, . . . . .	£03 13 4
	10. For 2 ells $\frac{1}{2}$ cloath to be my boys livery cloaths, . . . . .	02 18 0
	17. For 6 quarters searge to be my boy breeches, . . . . .	01 2 6
	For 3 ells stringing to the knees, . . . . .	00 2 0
<i>June</i>	To Kilmardinnie's son at Pasley, . . . . .	00 6 0
	28. To Will: Shaw, Bargarren's son, . . . . .	00 9 0
	1. To Robert Houston for blood-letting, . . . . .	02 1 4
	3. To Doctor Johnstoun whom I sent for, . . . . .	08 10 0
	I allowed to Ninian Parker, at his rent-paying, as the half of the burden he bare of the souldiers, . . . . .	07 16 0
	I allowed to James Walkinshaw, on the said account, . . . . .	09 13 4
	6. I allowed to Arch: Arthur, on the said account, the souldiers being there 28 days, . . . . .	08 8 0
	I allowed to Peter Waker, on said account, . . . . .	06 15 6
	10. I allowed to Hugh Cochran, on said account, . . . . .	06 0 2
	11. To Erskine Ferry on my way East, . . . . .	00 4 0
	18. For a pair shoos & a pair slippers, . . . . .	04 2 0
	To the shoemaker's boy, . . . . .	00 3 0
	20. For 3 pieces of small satin ribbon, . . . . .	15 12 0
	For 3 ells broad ribbon, . . . . .	02 17 0
	For 11 dozen silk buttons, . . . . .	02 15 0
	For 3 dozen small buttons, . . . . .	00 9 0
<i>July</i>	22. For milk out in the park, . . . . .	00 0 6
	For 5 ells of broad blue ribbon, . . . . .	02 0 0
	26. Spent in company with young Greenock, . . . . .	00 13 4
	27. For ane horn comb, . . . . .	00 8 0
	28. To Doctor McGill for his pains about my wife & me, . . . . .	20 0 0
	7. For whey in the park, . . . . .	00 2 0

<i>July</i>	13.	For 8 ells $\frac{11}{16}$ ths to be my cloaths, at 3 lb 2s ane ell, . . . . .	£26	18	0
		For 3 ells $\frac{1}{4}$ searge to line the coat, . . . . .	04	4	6
		For 3 ells black ribbon for stringing, . . . . .	00	10	0
		For a pair silk stockings, . . . . .	07	4	0
	15.	For a pair of gloovs, . . . . .	00	15	0
	16.	For a knife, . . . . .	00	10	0
		For a French Hatt, . . . . .	05	0	0
	17.	For cherries, . . . . .	00	1	6
	22.	For grosarts, . . . . .	00	1	6
	23.	Payd to Patrick Cuningham of apo- thecary compts—			
		For myself, . . . . .	06	4	6
		For my wife, . . . . .	27	7	6
	24.	To the Macer's boy, . . . . .	00	6	0
		To a goldsmith for exchange of 8 ounces 4 drop of old silver buckles of a sword belt into a new Caddell pot of 12 ounces and 5 drop, at 8s an ounce for workmanship, and 3s an ounce more because the buckles were not of the best silver, . . . . .	18	4	0
	25.	To Andrew Purdie in payment of my last cloath's making, . . . . .	08	13	0
	27.	For a book called Clerk's Lives, . . . . .	11	14	0
	29.	For mending my breeches & furniture, For my sword keeping twice at the Tolbuith, . . . . .	00	6	0
<i>August</i>	1.	To my wife, . . . . .	29	0	0
	2.	For a staff to myself, . . . . .	02	4	0
		For a little pocket brush, . . . . .	00	2	6
	5.	For grosarts, . . . . .	00	1	0
	6.	For stringing of my watch, . . . . .	00	12	0
	7.	For a buff sword belt, . . . . .	00	4	0
	8.	For 7 quarters broad blew ribbon, . . . . .	00	14	0
	13.	To a tron man for transporting coffers, . . . . .	00	4	0
	15.	For the Act of Convention of Estates, To Pasley Post with a cloath bagg, . . . . .	01	2	8
		For coach hire to Leith, . . . . .	00	6	8

<i>Sept.</i>	7. I allowed to John Andrew, at his rent paying, as depursed by him for maintenance of the souldiers that lay heir in March, . . .	£01 12 0
	17. To Will Shaw, Bargarren's son, . . .	
	22. To my sister Grainge's midwife, . . .	01 6 8
	26. For some druggs got from Jas Spruell, . . .	03 2 0
<i>Oct.</i>	5. I allowed to Jonet Reid, at the compleiting of her rent, as the half of her burden for the blew coat souldiers when they were heir, . . .	09 11 8
	22. To a private contribution for a minister, . . .	04 5 0
	25. To Pasley Post to take home my horses, . . .	01 0 0
<i>Nov.</i>	1. For exchange of a pair silver shoo-buckles, . . . . .	00 18 0
	2. For a copy of the news about the plot, . . . . .	00 2 0
	7. For a new proclamation, . . . . .	00 1 0
	To my boy for his hatt dressing, . . . . .	00 4 0
	For the proclamation of the Fast, . . . . .	00 1 0
	For 300 chastens to send to Freeland, . . . . .	01 7 0
	For a printed paper, . . . . .	00 1 0
<i>Dec.</i>	19. To Auchinharvie's woman for red hering, . . . . .	00 6 0
	28. For wine and chastens, . . . . .	00 8 6
	29. To my wife to give Auchinharvie's midwife, . . . . .	02 13 4

*Summa of Discharge 1678.*

Januarii . . . . .	£74 7 6
Februarii, . . . . .	60 0 8
Martii, . . . . .	166 16 8
Aprilis, . . . . .	141 9 10
Maii, . . . . .	100 7 0
Junii, . . . . .	232 7 6
Julii, . . . . .	121 5 4
Augusti, . . . . .	209 15 4
Septembris, . . . . .	14 7 6
Octobris, . . . . .	60 11 4

Novembris,	.	.	.	£89	10	8
Decembris,	.	.	.	85	11	0

Discharge 1678, . £1356 10 4

*Brief Note showing how the above was expended.*

I. <i>Imp.</i> Given to my wife of it,	.	.	.	£351	3	6
II. <i>It:</i> That she and I had both a hand in, as follows:—						
Boarding, for horses and all,	.	£556	11	2		
Horse furniture & shoeing,	.	11	2	6		
					567	13 8
III. <i>It:</i> Debursed by myself,—						
1. On my bodie's abuilzie-ments,	.	£188	9	8		
2. Other little buyings,	.	47	17	2		
3. Charity (greater),	.	08	0	4		
4. Charity (lesser),	.	08	4	2		
5. My gifts,	.	18	2	10		
6. Drinksilver,	.	15	15	4		
7. Travelling and taverns,	.	24	1	6		
8. Other incident expense,	.	30	7	8		
9. Payd of my men's fies,	.	21	0	2		
10. Lost at games,	.	09	7	6		
					371	6 4
IV. <i>It:</i> Spent by neither of us, being the burden of the land as follows—						
Public burdens, Schoolmaster's fie, &c.,	.	66	6	10		
Summa,	.	£1356	10	4		
<i>It:</i> I lent out at Martimas 1678 for @ rent to my father,	.	.	.	.	666	13 4
					£2023	3 8

*This beside the 800 Merks lent him at Martimas 1677. For both which I have ane band of him for 1800 Merks.*

1679]      DIARY AND HOUSEHOLD BOOK

1679.

<i>Janry.</i>	3.	For chesnuts and walnuts to send to the Craigends, . . . . .	£01	1	0
	10.	To John Dick, who came from home with an express and money, . . . . .	00	18	0
	24.	For stockings soalling, . . . . .	00	3	4
	25.	For a Coach roome from Leith, . . . . .	00	2	0
		For buttons to my breeches, . . . . .	00	2	0
	28.	Spent at David Lumsdal's brydale, . . . . .	02	18	0
<i>Feb.</i>	14.	For a stick of wax, . . . . .	00	6	0
		For pay of my boy's bed 8 weeks, . . . . .	01	4	0
		He ran away with my money, . . . . .	01	4	10
		For a coach hire to my wife, . . . . .	01	6	0
<i>March</i>	4.	For a little book called the Apollogy, . . . . .	00	13	4
	11.	To buy a Bible to David Smith, . . . . .	01	10	0
	13.	Paid for the cloath of my winter west-coat, . . . . .	02	10	6
	14.	For physick to take at home, . . . . .	03	10	0
		For a mutchkin sack at taking coach, . . . . .	00	11	0
	17.	For a mourning cloak gotten on the 29 Jan <sup>r</sup> but omitted, . . . . .	00	12	0
	18.	For my picture drawing, . . . . .	23	18	0
	27.	Spent at the hunting, . . . . .	00	12	0
	29.	I payd my Father's compt, making the first year's duty due at Martimas 1678, which I am to pay him yeirly for Robert Lyle's entresse silver, which I got, . . . . .	40	0	0
		Sent to Pasley for ink, . . . . .	00	1	0
<i>April</i>	3.	To James Spreull for bloodletting of me, . . . . .	01	16	0
	14.	Spent at the hunting, . . . . .	00	3	10
	21.	To my uncle Richard's children at Irwin, . . . . .	00	16	2
<i>May</i>	31.	Left in Mr Gab: Cunninghames of drinksilver, . . . . .	00	18	6
<i>June</i>	6.	For a horse hire to the Craigends, . . . . .	00	8	0
	27.	To my wife to give Margaret Dick at parting from Craigends, . . . . .	00	13	4

<i>June</i>	27.	To little Allan Glen, . . . . .	£00	3	0
	30.	To Ja: Jamieson to take home the horses, . . . . .	01	0	0
		To himself for his pains in that voyage, . . . . .	00	14	0
<i>July</i>	9.	For razour-berries in a yeard, . . . . .	00	4	0
	10.	To Pasley Post for bringing west our baggage in March last, . . . . .	03	8	0
		To my wife that she gave for a night gowne, . . . . .	28	0	0
		For a book called 'Allan's Alarm,' . . . . .	01	9	0
<i>July</i>	15.	For ale and berries in bowlling green, . . . . .	00	3	0
	24.	For a new Bible and pock to it, . . . . .	03	4	0
	26.	For seeing the play acted, . . . . .	01	9	0
	30.	For grosarts in the bowling green, . . . . .	00	3	0
<i>Aug.</i>	7.	Left of Drinksilver at Burlay, . . . . .	01	15	0
		To the plaisterers there, . . . . .	00	6	0
		Custome at the Bridge of Earne, . . . . .	00	1	8
	9.	At the Ferry boat of Earn, . . . . .	00	1	0
	16.	For the Proclamation Indemnitory, . . . . .	00	1	0
<i>Sept.</i>	1.	To the maissons building the dyke, . . . . .	00	6	8
	15.	To Jo: Lyle for a pair of shoos, . . . . .	02	0	0
		To the sd John for mending shoos, . . . . .	00	7	0
	19.	For half a dozen of girthheads, . . . . .	00	3	0
	27.	To James Cowie for writing four doubles of the Apollogie about London businesse, . . . . .	03	0	0
	28.	Payd of Expense in Pasley, . . . . .	00	2	0
<i>Oct.</i>		Given to answer at the Head Court and Regalitie Court upon Proxie, . . . . .	00	13	0
	13.	Payd as my half of the assessment of 2 mk. on the 100 lb. upon the paroch of Kilbarchen for repair- ing the Kirk, my valuation ther being 431. 13. 4., . . . . .	02	17	6
		I payd as my half of the scholmaster's fie in Kilbarchen, at 17s. 4d. on the 100 lb., for the yeir ending at Martimas 1678 for the said 431. 13. 4. valuation, . . . . .	01	17	6

Oct. 15. For furnishing to a suit of cloaths:—

3 ells  $\frac{1}{2}$  seargeto line them, £02 6 8

11 dozen mandel buttons

at 3s., . 01 13 0

3 dozen small buttons, . 00 4 6

12 drop of silk, . 00 16 0

1 ell of walting, . 00 2 4

1 ounce of thread, . 00 1 8

1 quarter of stenting, . 00 1 10

Inde in hail, . £05 6 0

Spent at buying them, . 00 0 10

For fitting the cloath to the said  
cloaths, . 01 6 8

22. I gave my wife in March last ane  
Carolus, or broad 20s. sterling peice  
of gold that fell in my hand at  
gaming but stood me, . 16 16 0

31. For dressing my sword and making a  
new scabbard to it, . 01 17 0

Nov. 1. For nuts, . 00 2 8

10. For a quilt night cap, . 00 10 0

19. For dressing my hatt, . 00 2 0

26. For apples, . 00 1 0

Dec. 6. To a boy James Gemmill in arles,  
having fied him to be my man, . 00 6 0

10. For the Appendix Church History, . 00 9 0

26. For a book called Allan's Remains, . 01 6 0

*Summa of Discharge 1679.*

Januarii, . . . . .	£61	1	2
Februarii, . . . . .	68	9	8
Martii, . . . . .	239	12	10
Aprilis, . . . . .	07	18	2
Maii, . . . . .	09	1	2
Junii, . . . . .	30	0	2
Julii, . . . . .	94	9	4
Augustii, . . . . .	141	4	2
Septembris, . . . . .	13	11	4

Octobris,	.	.	.	£306	4	10
Novembris,	.	.	.	128	9	2
Decembris,	.	.	.	243	15	2
				<hr/>		
				£1343	17	2

*Brief note shewing how the forsaid 1343. 17. 2. was expended.*

I.	<i>Imprimis</i> :	Given to my wife of it,	£310	13	8
II.	<i>It</i> :	That she and I had both alike hand in, as follows :—			
	1.	Our boarding and horse meat, . . . . .	£539	12	8
	2.	Horse furniture & shoo- ing, . . . . .	02	14	4
				542	7 0
III.	Depursed by myself—				
	1.	On my body's abuilzie- ments, . . . . .	£86	11	0
	2.	Other little buyings, . . . . .	13	2	4
	3.	Charity (greater), . . . . .	141	13	0
	4.	Charity (lesser), . . . . .	11	6	10
	5.	My gifts, . . . . .	32	10	6
	6.	Drinksilver, . . . . .	19	1	10
	7.	Travelling and Taverns, . . . . .	27	0	6
	8.	Other incident expenses, . . . . .	15	0	4
	9.	Payd of my mens fies, . . . . .	12	17	10
				359	4 2
III.	<i>It</i> :	Spent by neither of us, but otherwise debursed as the burden of lands :—			
	1.	Public burdens, or cesse, . . . . .	£58	5	8
	2.	Few duties, . . . . .	33	6	8
	3.	The duty I pay for Robert Lylle, . . . . .	40	0	0
				131	12 4
				£1343	17 2



<i>Jan.</i>	2.	Paydat the Weigh-house for weighing me,	£00	4	0
	8.	Given at the Playhouse,	01	7	0
	13.	To my boy having his hat robb'd,	00	13	4
		For a link,	00	3	0
	20.	For a Proclamation; Pens and Ink,	00	3	2
	28.	For a little old sword,	00	16	3
<i>Feb.</i>	7.	For a Proclamation,	00	0	10
	16.	For Pens,	00	1	0
	23.	To the doorkeepers of the Justiciary,	00	12	0
	27.	For a Confession of Faith and Catechism,	01	5	0
<i>Mar.</i>	10.	For a pair of new boots,	12	1	0
	13.	For two printed papers,	00	2	2
	15.	For a pair of spurrs,	00	16	8
	16.	For mending my boy's sword,	00	6	0
	17.	For a Maill Pullion and Girths to it,	00	16	0
	18.	For a new Proclamation,	00	2	4
	22.	To a poor Widdow on my own ground,	00	13	4
<i>April</i>	15.	Given to help to ransome a captive Greenock man from the Turks,	00	13	4
<i>May</i>	3.	For ribbon to ty my sleeve,	00	4	4
	21.	Spent for horse meat at Pasley,	00	1	10
<i>June</i>	12.	For a sight of the Elephant,	00	16	8
	15.	For a Pad and Pad-covering to my wife,	08	0	0
	16.	For a printed paper and oranges,	00	4	0
	17.	For Pools Nullity of the Roman Faith, For a Funerall of the Masse,	01	8	0
			00	8	0
	21.	For Corbet's Kingdome of God,	00	4	0
	25.	For a nightgown to my wife,	28	0	0
		For a ounce of threed to her,	01	16	0
<i>Nota.</i> —Beside this I have a compt of my expense in that voyage to Edin: being 34 lb. 18s. 8d., which, seeing it was only upon other folks business, and that I was kept from being at home, I ought to have off these, besides my depursements of law for them.					
<i>July</i>	17.	To John Millar for an iron bullet he found,	00	2	0

<i>July</i>	30.	For a black Cawdebink Hatt,	£06	0	0
<i>Aug.</i>	17.	Sent for turpentine to my horse back,	00	2	4
<i>Sept.</i>	20.	For materialls to make ink of,	00	6	0
	30.	For Will: Shaw, Bargarren's son,	01	8	0
<i>Oct.</i>	1.	To a boy for a quick partridge,	00	2	0
	2.	For a pigg to make ink in,	00	2	0
	4.	For a poor man, once landward school- master,	00	18	0
	12.	Given to Ro: Park to take out a proxy, and for instrument money, and his pains to answer at the Head Court and Regality Court,	02	0	0
<i>Nov.</i>	6.	For a light hunting Saddle,	04	16	0
		For curpeltee, bridle, and stirrup leather,	05	8	0
	8.	To my wife to give her woman for her bountith shoo's,	01	6	8
	17.	To a broken family that came through with a testificat,	00	14	0
<i>Dec.</i>	3.	For 8 dozen buttons to mount an old suit for myself,	01	12	0
	7.	Sent to Glasgow for 76 apples,	01	6	8
	9.	Spent at the ice,	00	16	0
	21.	To the Kirk beddall for crying, and pay- ing for list providing preachings,	00	11	2

*Summa of Discharge 1680.*

Januarii,	£124	4	0
Februarii,	090	16	6
Martii,	132	3	6
Aprilis,	93	17	4
Maii,	40	17	10
Junii,	197	19	6
Julii,	33	5	4
Augusti,	45	8	10
Septembris,	112	16	4
Octobris,	33	10	0
Novembris,	20	12	6
Decembris,	300	14	4

Discharge 1680, £1226 6 0

## APPENDIX.

### SCHEME *Probation* of the RENTAL and VALUE

OF THE

Lands and Estate of the deceased *ALEXANDER CUNING-  
HAM* of *Craigends*; And of the yearly Feu-duties payable forth of the same: As proven by the Tenants, and *Walter Turnbull* the Factor concurring, their Testimonies, the Tenants Tacks, and the Vassals Feu-rights produced; in Obedience to the Lords Act and Commission, in the Process of Sale and Ranking at the Instance of Ensign *William Cunningham*, his only Son and apparent Heir, against his Father's Creditors, and with their Consent.

## PARCEL 1st.

BY *William Paterson*, in Mains of *Craigends*, for Part of the said Mains, of yearly Rent, . . .  
 On the yearly Rent of the Gardens of *Craigends*, . . .  
 By *Gavin Houston*, for Part of Mains of *Craigends*, of yearly Rent, . . .  
 By *Ditto*, of Vicarage, by and attour his Rent, . . .  
 By *John Carswall* Tenant there, for Part of the said Mains, of yearly Rent, . . .  
*Robert White* and *John Black*, upon the yearly Rent of the Parks of *Craigends*, . . .

The 12 Kain Fowls, as by Depositions of the said Witnesses, converted at Five-pence *per Piece*, *inde* . . .

To be deduced a Proportion of 13 s. 4 d. *Sterl.* of Schoolmaster's Salary, conform to his Receipt, effeiring to this Parcel, *inde* . . . L. 0 2 1 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 There being 7 Bolls of Parsonage-tiend payable out of these Lands, and the other Lands of *Craigends* after-named, in the Parochine of *Kilbarchane*, and 4 l. 6 s. 11 d. *Sterl.* of yearly Vicarage; with the Burthen of both which, the Heritor has Right to the Teinds; a Proportion of the said Parsonage-tiend, valued at 10 Merks *per Boll*, as by the Depositions of *William Wood* and *Alexander Finlayson*, effeiring to this Parcel comes to . . . 0 16 0  
 And of the said Vicarage, . . . 0 15 10 $\frac{6}{12}$

After the above Deductions, there remains of free Rent, . . .  
 By Charter produced, the above Lands hold Taxward of the Prince;<sup>1</sup> and by the Depositions of the said *William Wood* and *Alexander Finlayson* upon the Value, they are deponed upon to be worth 24 or 25 Years Purchase of the free Rent.

*Inde* the above free Rent, at 24 Years Purchase, . . .  
 The House of *Craigends*, Office-houses, Ground of the Woods of *Craigends*, and Timber thereon, and Coal in the Ground, are, by the foresaid Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, valued at . . .

*Inde* Total Value of this First Parcel, . . .

<sup>1</sup> Certain lands, lying mostly in the shires of Ayr, Renfrew, and Ross, were in the reign of Robert III. erected into a Principality for the King's eldest son, the Prince of Scotland. The Prince's Vassals, equally with the Crown Vassals, were entitled to vote for the Commissioners of shires. The Prince of Wales holds the title 'Baron of Renfrew.'—[ED.]

<i>Sterling.</i>			<i>Meal.</i>	<i>Bear Bolls.</i>	<i>Kain Fowls.</i>	<i>Capons.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>
<i>L</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>B. P.</i>				
2	6	8					
3	6	8					
3	6	8	0 : 0	0	6	0	0
0	1	$1\frac{4}{12}$					
5	0	0	0 : 0	0	6	0	0
50	0	0					
64	1	$1\frac{4}{12}$	0 : 0	0	12	0	0
0	5	0					
64	6	$1\frac{4}{12}$					
1 14 $0\frac{2}{12}$							
62	12	$1\frac{2}{12}$					
<i>L.</i>							
1502	10	4					
300	0	0					
1802	10	4					

## PARCEL 2d.

BY *Robert White*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Nether Craigends*, . . . . .  
 By *Ditto*, of Vicarage, by and over his Rent, . . . . .

28 Bolls Victual, as by the foresaid Depositions, converted at  
 10 Merks *per* Boll, *inde* . . . . .  
 And 30 Kain Fowls, converted, as by the Tenants Depositions,  
 at 5 *d.* *per* Piece, *inde* . . . . .  
 12 Days Service, converted, as by the said Depositions, at 10 *d.*  
*per* Day, . . . . .

To be deduced, a Proportion of the said School-				
master's Salary, effeiring to this Parcel,	L.	0	1	$1\frac{6}{12}$
And of Parsonage,		0	8	$4\frac{4}{12}$
And of Vicarage,		0	8	4

---

After the above Deductions, there remains of free Rent . . .  
 These Lands of *Nether Craigends*, holding of a Subject; by the  
 Depositions of the foresaid Witnesses on the Value, they are  
 deponed upon to be worth 23 Years Purchase of the free  
 Rent.

*Inde* the above free Rent, at 23 Years Purchase, . . . . .

## PARCEL 3d.

BY *John Caldwell*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Achens*, . . .  
 By *Hugh Cochran*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Ryvrays*,  
 By *James Hall*, for the Lands of *Bootstoun*, of yearly Rent, . . .

And the said 41 Bolls 8 Pecks and a half of Victual, as by the  
 foresaid Depositions, being converted at 10 Merk *per* Boll, *inde*  
 The 24 Kain Fowls, converted, as by the Tenants Depositions, at  
 5 *d.* *per* Piece, *inde* . . . . .  
 And the 4 Days Service, being valued, by the said Depositions,  
 at 10 *d.* *per* Day, *inde* . . . . .

## APPENDIX

121

<i>Sterling.</i>	<i>Meal.</i>	<i>Bear Bolls.</i>	<i>Kain Fovils.</i>	<i>Capons.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>
<i>L. sh. d.</i>	<i>B. P.</i>				
16 13 4 0 7 6	20 : 0	8	30	0	12
17 0 10					
15 11 1 $\frac{4}{12}$ 0 12 6 0 10 0					
33 14 5 $\frac{4}{12}$					
0 17 9 $\frac{10}{12}$					
32 16 7 $\frac{6}{12}$					
13 17 9 $\frac{4}{12}$ 9 3 4 3 0 2 $\frac{8}{12}$	16 : 0 14 : 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 : 0	6 0 0	12 12 0	0 0 0	0 0 4
26 1 4	35 : 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	24	0	4
23 1 5 $\frac{6}{12}$ 0 10 0 0 3 4					
49 16 1 $\frac{6}{12}$					

From this to be deduced a Proportion of the said School-master's Salary, effeiring to this Parcel, . . . . .	L. 0	1	7 $\frac{8}{12}$
And of Parsonage-teind, . . . . .	0	12	4 $\frac{4}{12}$
And they pay, <i>per fe</i> , of Vicarage-teind, . . . . .	0	1	1 $\frac{4}{12}$
The said Lands of <i>Achens</i> , <i>Rynwrys</i> , and <i>Bootstoun</i> , with the Superiority of the Lands immediately after-mentioned, holding of the Crown for the Relief of 1 <i>l</i> . <i>Sterl.</i> yearly to the Lord of Erection, the said Duty falls to be deduced, <i>inde</i> . . . . .	1	0	0

Remains of free Rent, after the above Deductions, . . . . .  
 The said Lands, holding of the Crown, by the foresaid Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, are valued to be worth 24 or 25 Years Purchase of the free Rent.  
*Inde* the Value of the Lands, at 24 Years Purchase of the free Rent, extends to . . . . .  
 By *Hugh Cochran*, of yearly Feu for *Clippens*, and Two-thirds of *Windyhill* and *Bootsmailen*, . . . . .  
 By *Margaret Cordiner*, of yearly Feu for her North Third of *Ditto Windyhill*, &c. . . . .

By Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson* on the Value, the Superiority of Feu-holdings is deponed upon to be worth 30 Years Purchase of the above Feu-duty, *inde* . . . L. 13 15 10  
 And to be worth one Year's Purchase of the free Rent of the Lands, which, by *Hugh Cochran*, *John Paterson*, and *Margaret Cordiner*, (the 25th, 26th, and 27th Witnesses on the yearly Rent) is deponed to be as follows, *viz.*

<i>Hugh Cochran</i> of Rent for the Lands of <i>Windyhill</i> , . . . . .	L. 3	0	8
And <i>Do.</i> for <i>Clippens</i> , . . . . .	5	5	11
And <i>Margaret Cordiner</i> for her Third of <i>Do.</i> . . . . .	1	12	0

---

9 18 7

So that the total Value of this Third Parcel, and foresaid Feu duties, is . . . . .





## PARCEL 4th.

*Property Lands in and about the Burgh of Barony of Kilbarchan.*

BY a yearly Rent out of <i>Waterstoun</i> , of . . . . .	
By <i>Alexander Millar</i> , of Rent for a House, two Acre of Land and a Yard, in and about <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
Do. for another Piece of Ground contiguous, . . . . .	
Do. of Rent for another House and Yard in <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
By <i>John Barber</i> , of Rent for his Possession in and near <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
Do. of Vicarage, over and above his Rent, . . . . .	
By <i>Mr. George Warner</i> , for the Rent of three Rood of Land near <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
By the Widow of <i>Niel MacNiel</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>Humphrey Barber</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard, Barn, Land, &c. there, . . . . .	
Do. of Vicarage, over and above his Rent, . . . . .	
By <i>John Boyd</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard in <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
By <i>John Park</i> , of Rent for Houses and Yards there, . . . . .	
By <i>Robert Barr</i> , of Rent for half an Acre of Land at <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
By <i>William Moodie</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>Archibald Scot</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>James Hair</i> , of Rent for a House, Yard, and Acre of Land there, . . . . .	
By <i>John Hair</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>William Houstoun</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>Robert Houstoun</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>Janet Gardiner</i> , of Rent for Houses, Yard, and three Rood of Land there, . . . . .	
By <i>John Lyle</i> , of Rent for half an Acre of Land near <i>Kilbarchan</i> , . . . . .	
By <i>William Bryden</i> , of Rent for an Acre and 22 Falls of Ground there, . . . . .	
By <i>James Young</i> , of Rent for a House and Yard there, . . . . .	
By <i>James Aiken</i> , of Rent for two Houses and an Acre of Land there, . . . . .	

The above Parcel of Lands, being the Vicar Lands of *Kilbarchan*, by Charter-hold of the Crown, for the yearly Feu of 10*l. Scots*, which is to be deduced from the above Rental, *inde* . . . . .

0 16 8

To be further deduced a Proportion of the said School-master's Salary, *inde* . . . . .

0 0 9  $\frac{2}{12}$

And a Proportion of the foresaid Vicarage-teind, coming to 0 5 8

Remains, after these Deductions, of free Rent, . . . . .

And the said Lands, holding of the Crown, are, by the Depositions of the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, deponed upon to be worth 24 or 25 Years Purchase.

*Inde* the Value of this Parcel, at 24 Years Purchase of the free Rent,



By *Thomas Young*, of yearly Feu, for Ground at *Kilbarchan*, as described by his Charter,  
 By *Robert Harvieson*, of yearly Feu, for Ground there, as described by his Charter, . . . . .  
 By *John Bryden*, of yearly Feu, for his Lands there, as described in his Charter, . . . . .  
 By *John Lyle*, of yearly Feu, for an Acre of Land near *Kilbarchan*,  
 By *William Bryden*, for two Houses, a Yard, and Acre of Land near *Kilbarchan*, . . . . .  
 By *John Houstoun*, of yearly Feu, for a House and Yard there, . . .  
 By *John Spier*, of yearly Feu, for a House and Piece of Ground there, . . . . .  
 By *Alexander Spier*, of yearly Feu, for House, Yard, and Acre of Land there, . . . . .  
 By *John Barber*, of yearly Feu, for Ground there, as described in his Charter, . . . . .

By Depositions of said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, it is deponed upon, that the Feu-duties are worth 30 Years Purchase, *inde* . . . . . L. 57 1 8

And one Year's Purchase of the Rent of the Lands, deponed upon to be as follows:

By *William Bryden* (and the 23d and 24th Witnesses) on the second Act and Commission, the Rent of his Feu-subject, to be yearly . . . . . L. 7 0 0

And by *John Bryden* the 14th, (23d and 24th Witnesses) the Rent of his Feu-subject yearly to be . . . . . 2 10 0

And by *John Lyle*, (and the 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . . 4 11 4

And by *Robert Harvieson* the 16th Witness, (and 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . . 4 14 3  $\frac{8}{12}$

And by *John Houstoun* the 17th Witness, (and 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . . 1 8 2  $\frac{6}{12}$

And by *Alexander Spier* the 18th Witness, (and 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . . 3 7 0  $\frac{4}{12}$

			<i>Sterling.</i>			<i>Meal</i>	<i>B. P.</i>	<i>Kain Fowls.</i>	<i>Capon.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>
<i>L.</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>					
0	5	0								
0	8	4								
0	1	8								
0	5	0								
0	3	4								
0	5	0								
0	3	4								
0	0	10								
0	5	$6\frac{8}{12}$								
1	18	$0\frac{8}{12}$								

And by <i>John Spier</i> the 19th Witness, (and 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . .	1	2	$2\frac{8}{12}$
And by <i>Thomas Young</i> the 20th Witness, (and 23d and 24th Witnesses) the yearly Rent of his Feu-subject to be . . . . .	4	3	0
And by <i>John Barber</i> the 23d Witness, (and the 24th) the yearly Rent of his Feu- subject to be, . . . . .	7	0	0
	<hr/>		
	35	16	$1\frac{2}{12}$

So that the total Value of this Parcel, Property and Feu-duties, is

#### PARCEL 5th.

*The Fifty Shilling Land, of old Extent, of Over Johnston and  
Boyd's Yard.*

BY *John Aiken*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Over Johnston*,  
*Ditto*, of Parsonage-teind to the Minister of *Kilbarchan*, over  
and above his Rent, . . . . .  
And of Vicarage to *Ditto*, . . . . .  
By *Alexander Spier*, for a Part of the said Lands, (beside a Grassum  
of 5 *l. Sterl.*) of yearly Rent, . . . . .  
*Ditto*, of Vicarage by and attour his Rent, . . . . .  
By Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson* on the Value,  
where Grassums are paid,  
For a 19 Years Tack, there is added to the Rental 10 Merks *Scots*  
yearly, for each 100 Merks of Grassum, and so proportionally,  
Inde added to the Rent on account of Grassum, . . . . .  
By *Elisabeth* and *Jean Dunlops*, for their Half of the Ten Shilling  
Land of *Boyd's Yard*, . . . . .  
By *John Spier*, of yearly Feu for the Moss-side of *Over Johnston*,  
By the said *Elisabeth* and *Jean Dunlops*, of yearly Feu for their  
Half of the Ten Shilling Land of *Boyd's Yard*, . . . . .  
By the Kirk-session of *Kilbarchan*, of yearly Feu for the other  
Half of the said Ten Shilling Land of *Boyd's Yard*, . . . . .



Brought over of PARCEL 5th,  
By *Robert Millar*, Shipmaster of *Saltcoats*, of yearly Feu for the  
Twelve Shilling six Penny Land of *Over Johnston*,

Yearly Feu in this Parcel,

Total Money-Rent of this Parcel,

And of Victual Rent,

Which 13 Bolls and an Half of Victual, being converted as above,  
at 10 Merks *per* Boll, extends to

Money-Rent and Victual, as converted,

From this to be deducted a Proportion of the said

Schoolmaster's Salary effeiring to this Parcel,	L. 0 0 6 $\frac{8}{12}$	}
And a Proportion of the said seven Bolls of Parsonage-		
tiend,	0 4 0 $\frac{8}{12}$	
And of Vicarage-tiend,	0 4 2 $\frac{6}{12}$	

Remains of free Rent,

The saids Lands of *Over Johnston* and *Boyd's Yard*, holding feu  
of a Subject, as by Charter produced, are valued, by the  
Depositions of the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, at 23  
Years Purchase of the free Rent; and the said free Rent being  
so valued, comes to

And by the said Depositions on the Value, the Feu-  
duty is valued at 30 Years Purchase, L. 40 8 4

And one Years Purchase of the Rents of  
the Lands, which are deponed on to be as  
follows,

By *John Spier* the 12th Witness, (and the  
23d and 24th Witnesses on the second Act  
and Commission) the Rent of *John Spier's*  
said Feu-subject, yearly to be L. 5 0 0

And by *Matthew Boyle* Tenant in *Dunlops*,  
Part of *Boyd's Yard*, the 22d Witness, (and  
23d and 24th Witnesses,) the yearly Rent  
of the said Feu-subject belonging to the  
*Dunlops*, is deponed upon to be 3 6 0  $\frac{6}{12}$

And by *John Marshal* the 21st Witness, (and  
the 23d and 24th Witnesses,) the Half  
of *Boyd's Yard*, holden Feu by the Kirk-  
session of *Kilbarchan*, pays of yearly Rent 2 15 5



## APPENDIX

[illegible]

Brought over of PARCEL 5th, L. 15	1	5 $\frac{6}{12}$	L. 40	8	0
And by <i>John Spier</i> the 19th Witness, (23d and 24th Witnesses,) that the yearly Rent of the said <i>Robert Millar's</i> Lands in <i>Over Johnston</i> , holding Feu, as said is, of <i>Craigends</i> , is				4	10 0
					<hr/>
			L. 15	11	5 $\frac{6}{12}$
So that the total Value of this 5th Parcel and Feu-duties, is					<hr/>

## PARCEL 6th.

*Torrs, Craigbait, Butts and Threeples.*

BY <i>Ninian Parker</i> , of Rent for <i>Torr</i> and <i>Torrhill</i> , (beside 10 l. Sterl. of Grassum paid)					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Parsonage-tiend, over and above his Rent,					
And of Vicarage,					
By <i>James Parker</i> in <i>Middle-Torry</i> , of yearly Rent for these Lands (beside Grassum of 100 Merks paid)					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Parsonage over and above his Rent,					
By Depositions on the Value, where Grassums are paid for a 19 Years Tack, there is to be added to the Rental 10 Merk yearly, for each 100 Merks of Grassum, and so proportionally.					
<i>Inde</i> to be added to <i>James Parker's</i> Rent,					
And to <i>Ninian Parker's</i> Rent, on account of <i>ditto</i> ,					
By <i>John Kelso</i> , for a Part of <i>Torry</i> , of yearly Rent,					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Vicarage, by and attour his Rent,					
By <i>James Lyle</i> , for Rent of <i>Hall of Craigbate</i> , (beside Grassum of 16 l. 13 s. 4 d. Ster. paid)					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Parsonage and Vicarage attour his Rent,					
Added to his Rent proportionally to his Grassum,					
By <i>James Barr</i> , for the yearly Rent of <i>Butts</i> , (beside Grassum of 1 l. 1 s. Sterl. paid)					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Vicarage beside his Rent,					
Added to his Rent, proportionally to his Grassum,					
By <i>Alexander Cochran</i> , of Rent for <i>Threeples</i> , (beside Grassum of 100 Merks Scots paid)					
<i>Ditto</i> , of Vicarage beside his Rent,					
Added to his Rent, proportionally to his Grassum,					

<i>Sterling.</i>	<i>Meal.</i>	<i>Bear Bolls.</i>	<i>Kain Fowls.</i>	<i>Capons.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>	<i>L.</i>
<i>L. sh. d.</i>	<i>B. P.</i>					381 9 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
					In all	55 19 9 $\frac{6}{12}$
						437 9 8 $\frac{8}{12}$
11 2 2 $\frac{8}{12}$	0:0	2 10 0 0				
0 3 6	2:0	0 0 0 0				
9 0 0	0:0	2 3 0 0				
0 3 7	2:0	0 0 0 0				
0 11 1 $\frac{4}{12}$						
1 0 0						
5 0 0	6:0	2 12 0 0				
0 1 6						
5 16 8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ :0	2 6 0 0				
0 2 0	2:0	0 0 0 0				
1 13 4						
2 8 0	0:0	0 4 0 0				
0 0 9						
0 2 1 $\frac{2}{12}$						
6 18 10 $\frac{8}{12}$	10:0	0 6 0 0				
0 3 6						
0 11 1 $\frac{4}{12}$	26 $\frac{1}{2}$ :0	8 41 0 0				
44 18 3 $\frac{2}{12}$						

Brought over of PARCEL 6th,  
 The said 34 one half Bolls of Victual, at the above Conversion  
 And 41 Kain Fowls, converted at five Pence, as above,

The Heritor having Right to the Tiends of the  
 Lands in this Parcel, with the Burden of eight  
 Bolls Parsonage-Tiend to the Minister, the said  
 eight Bolls, at the above Conversion, falls to be  
 deduced.

<i>Inde,</i>	<i>L.</i>	4	8	10 $\frac{8}{12}$
<i>Item,</i> A Proportion of the Schoolmaster's Salary,		0	2	1 $\frac{8}{12}$
And of the Vicarage to the Minister of <i>Kilbarchan,</i>		0	16	0

Remains of free Rent,  
 The above 6th Parcel, being a five Pound Land, holding Tax-  
 ward of the Prince, is by the said Depositions on the Value,  
 depon'd upon to be worth 24 or 25 Years Purchase of the free  
 Rent.

*Inde,* the said free Rent at 24 Years Purchase

#### PARCEL 7th.

*The four Merk Land of Caimhill, and the three Merk and a half  
 Land of Locherside, and four Pound Land of Manswray, and  
 four Pound Land of Auchincloigh.*

**BY** *William Semple,* of yearly Rent, for Part of the Lands of  
*Caimhill,*  
*Ditto,* of Vicarage beside his Rent,  
 By *Robert Aikin,* of yearly Rent, for Part of the said Lands of  
*Caimhill,*  
 By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent,  
 By *John How,* of yearly Rent, for Part of *ditto* Lands  
 By the foresaid *John How* of Vicarage, beside his Rent,  
 By *John Black,* of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Locherside* and  
*Hairhill,*  
 By *Ditto* of Vicarage, by and attour his Rent,  
 By *Ditto* of yearly Rent, for the Mailing of *Brokstoun,*  
 By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent,  
 By *William Millar,* for *Meadow-Brow,* of yearly Rent,

<i>Sterling.</i>			<i>Meal.</i>	<i>B. P.</i>	<i>Bear Bolls.</i>	<i>Kain Bolls.</i>	<i>Capons.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>	B.
<i>L.</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>							
44	18	3 $\frac{2}{12}$							L. 1409 19 8
19	3	4							
0	17	1							
64	18	8 $\frac{2}{12}$							
5	7	0 $\frac{4}{12}$							
59	11	7 $\frac{10}{12}$							
4	6	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0	2	6	0	4		
0	1	10							
4	6	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ : 0	2	6	0	4		
0	1	10 $\frac{6}{12}$							
2	13	4	6 : 0	0	6	0	4		
0	1	3							
5	13	4	6 : 0	0	9	0	0		
0	1	8							
2	4	5 $\frac{4}{12}$	0 : 0	0	4	0	0		
0	0	10							
2	10	0	0 : 0	0	6	0	0		

Brought over of PARCEL 7th,

By *Mary Wallace*, of yearly Rent for the Lands of *Littleloun*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside the Rent, . . . . .

By *James Aitkin*, of yearly Rent for *Milside* and *Lochermill*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *John Stevenson*, of yearly Rent, for *Locherlip* and *Clay-faulds*, . . . . .

By *John Orr*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Hardgate*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *Andrew Stevenson*, for the Lands of *Bankend*, of yearly Rent, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *John Hair*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Manswray*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *Matthew Aikin*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Coalbog*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *Allan Aikin*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Lintwhite*, . . . . .

*Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *James Caldwell*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Hallhill*, . . . . .

By *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *William Aikin*, of yearly Rent, for Part of the Lands of *Auchincloigh*, . . . . .

*Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *John Clark*, of yearly Rent, for Part of the said Lands, . . . . .

And by *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *William Fleming*, of yearly Rent, for Part of the Lands of *Auchensales*, . . . . .

And by *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *Robert Blair* of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Upper Auchinsale*, . . . . .

And by *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

By *Archibald Arthur* of yearly Rent, for another Part of *Auchinsales*, . . . . .

And by *Ditto* of Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .

Sixty-eight Bolls and a Half of Victual, converted as by the  
foresaid Depositions, . . . . .

Sixty-two Kain Fowls, converted, as by the foresaid Depositions,  
at five Pence *per* Piece, . . . . .

And 12 Capons, converted, as by the foresaid Depositions, at  
eight Pence *per* Piece, . . . . .

<i>Sterling.</i>			<i>Meal.</i>	<i>Bear Bolls.</i>	<i>Kain Fowls.</i>	<i>Capons.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i>	<i>Sterling.</i>
<i>L.</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>B. P.</i>					
21	12	$10\frac{10}{12}$	23 : 0	4	37	0	12	
2	10	0	0 : 0	0	3	0	0	
0	0	10						
2	0	0	20 : 0	0	2	12	0	
0	1	3						
3	16	8	0 : 0	0	6	0	0	
1	8	$10\frac{8}{12}$	$21\frac{1}{2} : 0$	0	0	0	2	
0	1	6						
3	6	8						
0	0	9						
5	11	$1\frac{4}{12}$	7 : 0	0	0	0	6	
0	1	11						
3	6	8	4 : 0	0	4	0	4	
0	1	9						
5	11	$1\frac{4}{12}$	0 : 0	3	6	0	6	
0	2	4						
3	2	$2\frac{8}{12}$	5 : 0	0	4	0	4	
0	2	1						
7	10	0						
0	4	$0\frac{8}{12}$						
15	6	8						
0	8	2						
9	0	0						
0	4	$0\frac{8}{12}$						
8	6	8						
0	3	4						
13	0	0						
0	6	$1\frac{4}{12}$						
107	16	$8\frac{6}{12}$	61 : 0	7	62	12	34	
38	1	$1\frac{4}{12}$						
1	5	10						
0	8	0						

Brought over of PARCEL 7th,  
And 34 Days Service, converted (as by the foresaid Depositions)  
at 10 Pence *per* Day, . . . . .

Out of which to be deduced a proportional Part of seven Bolls of Parsonage-tiend, payable to the Minister of <i>Kilbarchan, inde</i> . . . . .	L. 1 17 0	}
And a proportional Part of the said 4 l. 6 s. 11 d. <i>Sterl.</i> of Vicarage, <i>inde</i> . . . . .	1 16 10	
And a proportional Part of the said School-master's Salary, . . . . .	0 4 11 $\frac{8}{12}$	

Remains of free Rent, after the above Deductions,  
Which Parcel holding Taxtward of the Prince, as by Charter  
produced.

By the Depositions of the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson* on  
the Value, they are depon'd upon to be worth 24 or 25 Years  
Purchase of the free Rent.

*Inde* the above free Rent at 24 Years Purchase, . . . . .

#### PARCEL 8th.

**B**Y *Thomas Pollock* of yearly Feu, for a Part of the five Merk  
Land, of old Extent, of *Arthurlay*, . . . . .  
By *James Airston*, of yearly Feu for the fifteen Shilling Land of  
*Nether Arthurlay*, . . . . .  
By *James Pollock*, of yearly Feu for the Lands of *Arthurlay* and  
*Wrays*, and *Hodgeglen*, . . . . .

The said Lands holding Blench of the Crown, by Depositions of  
the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, the Feus are depon'd  
upon to be worth 30 Years Purchase of the Feu-duty, *inde* . . . . .

And a Year's Purchase of the Rent of the Lands,  
which, by Depositions of *James Pollock* of *Arthurlay*  
(and the 9th Witness on the second Act and  
Commission) is depon'd upon to be as follows, *viz.* . . . . .  
The yearly Rent of the said *James Pollock*, his  
Lands of *Arthurlay*, to be . . . . . L. 15 2 6  
And the yearly Rent of his Lands of *Hodgeglen* and  
*Wrays*, to be . . . . . 11 13 4





Brought over of PARCEL 8th,	L. 26 15 10
And by <i>Thomas Pollock</i> the 9th Witness and the 11th, that the said Lands of <i>Arthurlay</i> , possessed by <i>Thomas Pollock</i> , is of yearly Rent . . . . .	9 8 10 $\frac{8}{12}$
And by <i>James Airston</i> and <i>Robert Maxwell</i> , the 10th and 11th Witnesses, that the Lands of <i>Nether Arthurlay</i> , belonging to the said <i>James Airston</i> , is of yearly Rent . . . . .	8 3 11 $\frac{4}{12}$

*Inde* total Value of this 8th Parcel, . . . . .

#### PARCEL 9th.

BY the yearly Feu-duty, payable out of the Lands of *Rivoch*, a nine Shilling and six Penny Land, . . . . .  
 The said Lands of *Rivoch* hold Taxward of the Prince, as by Charter: By Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, the Feu is deponed upon to be worth 30 Years Purchase of the Feu-duty, *inde* . . . . .  
 And a Year's Rent of the Lands, which by *John Pattison*, *Anna Pollock*, and *Henry Wilson* the 1st, 2d and 3d Witnesses in the second Commission, is deponed upon to be 110 l. 2 s. 8 d. Scots, *inde* in Sterl. . . . .

*Inde* total Value of this 9th Parcel, . . . . .

#### PARCEL 10th.

*Feu-duties of the Twenty Shilling Land of Ladymuir.*  
 BY *James Clark*, of yearly Feu-duty, for his Half of the said Lands of *Ladymuir*, . . . . .  
 By *Hugh Blair*, of yearly Feu, for his other Half of the said Lands of *Ladymuir*, . . . . .

## APPENDIX

<i>Sterling.</i>	<i>Sterling.</i>	<i>Sterling.</i>
<i>L. sh. d.</i>	<i>L. sh. d.</i>	<i>L. 1 8</i>
		44 8 8
		126 10 4
0 13 4		20 0 0
		9 3 $6\frac{8}{12}$
		29 3 $6\frac{8}{12}$
2 15 $6\frac{8}{12}$		
2 15 $6\frac{8}{12}$		
5 11 $1\frac{4}{12}$		

Brought over of PARCEL 10th,  
 The said Lands of *Ladymuir*, holding Taxward of the Prince, by  
 Depositions of the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, the Feu is  
 depon'd upon, to be worth 30 Years Purchase of the Feu-duty, *inde*  
 And a Year's Rent of the Feu-Lands, which, by the Depositions  
 of *James Clark*, *Hugh Blair*, *Ninian Parker*, and *John Kelso*, the  
 4th, 5th, 6th, and 7th Witnesses on the second Commission, is  
 depon'd upon to be . . . . .

*Inde* total Value of this 10th Parcel, . . . . .

#### PARCEL 11th.

*The four Pound Land, of old Extent, of Craigends, Deniston.*  
**B**Y *Alexander Cochran*, of yearly Rent for *Easter Craigends*,  
*Denistoun*, . . . . .  
*Ditto* of Vicarage and Parsonage, beside his Rent, . . . . .  
 By *John Laird*, of yearly Rent for the Lands of *Nether Denistoun*,  
*Ditto*, attour his Rent of Vicarage and Parsonage, . . . . .  
 By *Alexander Hatridge*, of yearly Rent for a Part of the said Lands,  
 And of yearly Vicarage, beside his Rent, . . . . .  
 By *Walter Leitch*, of yearly Rent for the Corn-mill of *Denistoun*  
 and *Mill-lands*, . . . . .  
*Ditto*, of Parsonage and Vicarage attour his Rent, . . . . .

The said 18 Bolls and one Half of Victual, being conform to the  
 foresaid Depositions, converted at 10 Merks *Scots per Boll*, *inde*  
 And 12 Kain Fowls, converted at five Pence *per Piece*, *inde* . . . . .  
 And six Capons, converted at eight Pence *per Piece*, . . . . .

Rent subject to Teind . . . . .  
 The Heritor having no Right to the Teinds of these  
 Lands, a 5th of the above Rent must be deduc'd  
 for Teind, *inde* . . . . . L. 5 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Remains . . . . .	L. 22 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
From which to be deduc'd, as the Schoolmaster's Salary, as <i>per</i> Receipt, . . . . .	0 2 3 $\frac{4}{12}$
Remains of free Stock, . . . . .	22 1 4 $\frac{6}{12}$



## Brought over of PARCEL 11th

The above Lands hold Taxtward, by Charter of the Prince; and by the Depositions of the said Messrs. *Wood* and *Finlayson*, are valued at 24 or 25 Years Purchase of the free Rent.

*Inde* the Value of the said Lands, at 24 Years Purchase of the above free Rent,

*Item*, There is to be deduc'd from the Teind, being 5 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

The Stipend payable to the

Minister, *viz.* six Bolls and one

half of Meal, which being con-

verted, as above, comes to L. 3 12 2 $\frac{8}{12}$

And of Vicarage, *per* Receipt, 0 6 0

3 18 2 $\frac{8}{12}$

Remains of free Teind, 1 12 8 $\frac{2}{12}$

And the Privilege of purchasing the above free Teind, being reckoned at five Years Purchase, *inde*

*Inde*, the Amount of both Stock and Teind in this 11th Parcel,

## PARCEL 12th.

*The Lands of Park-Erskine.*

BY *John Coupar*, of yearly Rent, for Part of the Lands of *Park*,  
*Ditto* of Parsonage-teind to the Minister of *Erskine*, attour the Rent,

By *Alexander Lyle*, of yearly Rent, for a Part of the said Lands of *Park*,

By *James Alison*, of yearly Rent, for a Part of *Ditto*,

By *James Lindsay*, of yearly Rent, for the Lands of *Damhead* of *Erskine*,

By *John MacKeure*, of yearly Rent, for a Part of *ditto* Lands,  
 And of Parsonage-teind to the Minister, attour the Rent,

By *Matthew Nasmith* younger, for the Lands of *Kilneuck* of *Erskine*.  
*Ditto*, of Parsonage-teind, attour his Rent,

By *Matthew Nasmith* younger, of yearly Rent, for Part of *Ditto*,

By *William Rodger*, for the *Overtoun* of *Park-Erskine*, of yearly Rent,

*Ditto*, of Parsonage-teind to the Minister, attour the Rent,

<i>Sterling.</i>								<i>Sterling.</i>		
<i>L.</i>	<i>sh.</i>	<i>d.</i>						<i>L.</i>		
22	1	$4\frac{6}{12}$						529	13	0
								8	3	$4\frac{10}{12}$
								537	16	$4\frac{10}{12}$
10	3	$10\frac{8}{12}$	$8\frac{1}{2}:0$	6	0	0	0			
			$3\frac{1}{2}:0$	0	0	0	0			
4	3	4	6:0	2	0	0	0			
2	10	0	4:0	0	0	0	0			
2	0	0	0:0	2	0	0	0			
2	16	8	2:0	0	0	0	0			
3	2	$2\frac{8}{12}$	4:0	0	0	0	0			
2	5	0	1:0	0	0	0	0			
6	10	0	6:0	4	0	0	0			
			4:0	0	0	0	0			
33	11	$1\frac{4}{12}$	39:0	14	0	0	0			

Brought over of PARCEL 12th, . . .  
 The said 53 Bolls of Victual, converted at 10 Merks *per* Boll, as  
 above, . . . . .

Rent subject to Teind . . . . .  
 The Heritor having no Right to the Teinds, a 5th for Teind is  
 to be deduc'd, *inde* . . . . . L. 12 12 0

Remains . . . . . L. 50 8 0

From which to be deduc'd of yearly  
 Salary to the Schoolmaster, . . . . . 0 2 6

*Inde* remains of free Rent, . . . . . 50 5 6

The above Lands, holding Ward of a Subject, are  
 by the foresaid Depositions of Messrs. *Wood* and  
*Finlayson*, valued at 18 Years Purchase of the  
 free Rent, *inde* . . . . .

And there is of yearly Stipend, payable out of the  
 said Lands to the Minister of *Erskine*, as by his  
 Receipts produced, 10 Bolls and a half of Meal,  
 which, at the above Conversion, comes to . . . . . 5 16 8

*Inde*, there remains of superplus Teind, . . . . . L. 6 15 4

And reckoning the Privilege of purchasing the said superplus  
 Teind at five Years Purchase, the same comes to . . . . .

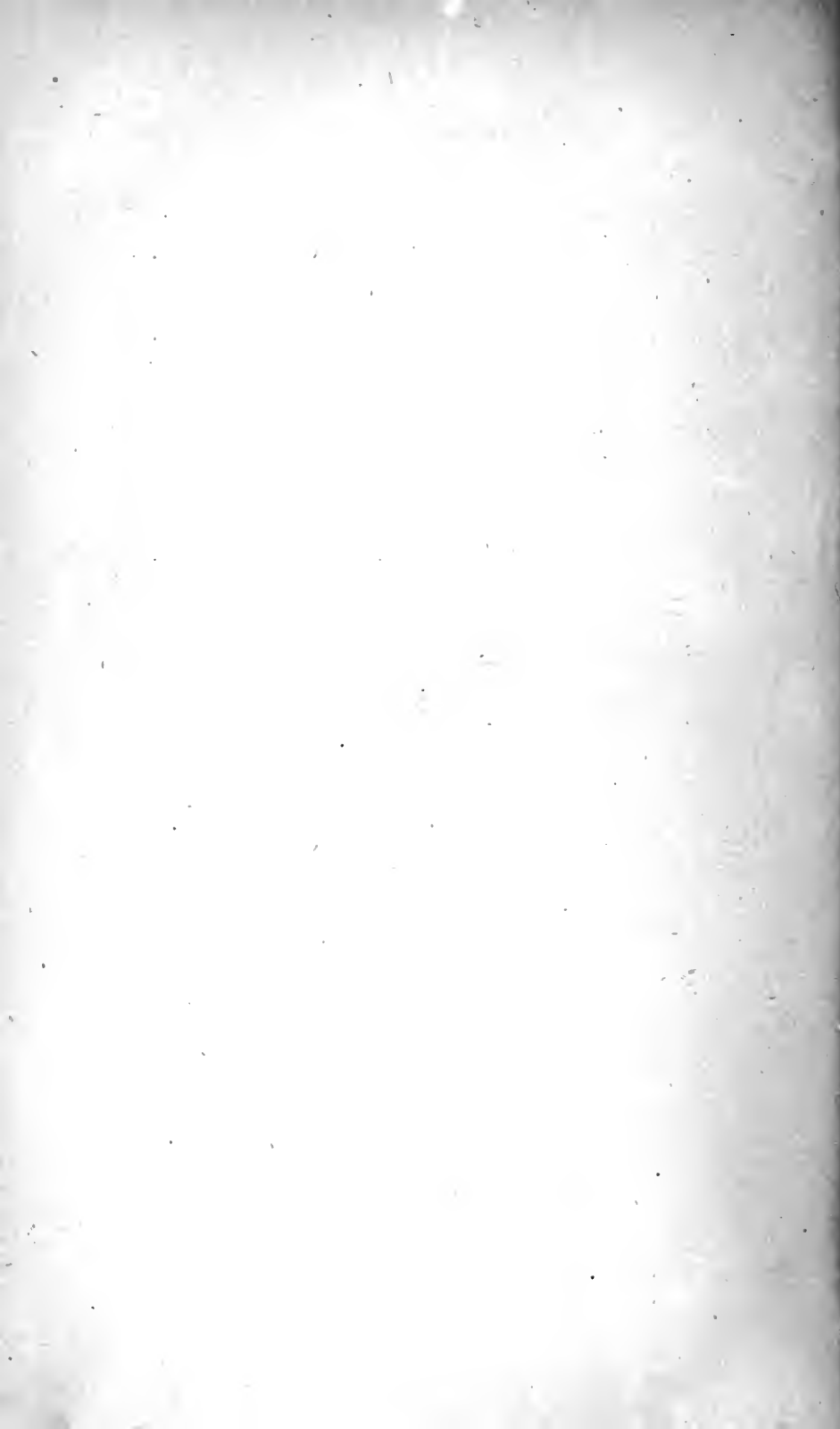
*Inde* Value of the Stock and Teind of this Parcel, . . . . .



# APPENDIX

147

<i>Sterling.</i>	<i>Days Serv.</i> <i>Capons.</i> <i>Kain Fowls.</i> <i>Bear Bolls.</i> <i>Meal.</i> <i>B.P.</i>	<i>Sterling.</i>
<i>L. sh. d.</i> 23 11 1 $\frac{4}{12}$		
29 8 10 $\frac{8}{12}$		
63 0 0		
12 12 0		
50 8 0		
0 2 6		
50 5 6		
		904 19 0
		33 16 8
		938 15 8



## GLOSSARY.

- Abuilziements* ; originally war habiliments ; any clothing.
- Allanerlie* ; only.
- Alme* ; alum.
- Arles* ; an earnest ; a piece of money given for confirming a bargain ; earnest-money given to a servant.
- Aughting* ; owing.
- Attour* ; in addition.
- Band* ; a bond.
- Bands* ; hinges.
- Baragon* (? *Paragon*) ; a rich cloth imported from Italy, so called on account of its quality.
- Bend-leather* ; thick strong leather.
- Boll* ; a corn measure.
- Bred, brod* ; a board ; the box for receiving alms at church doors, which was originally a board hollowed out so as to resemble a plate.
- Broken* ; bankrupt, impoverished.
- Brothering* ; admission to craft fellowship.
- Bught* ; a fold ; a bag of paper or other material in which goods were wrapped (?).
- Cannel* ; cinnamon. French *cannelle*.
- Cawdebink, caudebec* ; a French hat, said by Halliwell (*Archaic Dictionary*, s. v.) to have been worn in England about 1700, but purchased in Scotland by Cuningham in July 1680.
- Cesse* ; land tax.
- Chalder* ; a corn measure, sixteen bolls.
- Chastens* ; chesnuts. Old French *chastaigne*.
- Chopin* ; a liquid measure, a quart.
- Cleck* ; an iron hook.
- Coble* ; a place for steeping malt in brewing, also a small boat used by fishermen.
- Cowp* ; to exchange, barter.
- Cowper* ; dealer.
- Craig* ; neck, throat.
- Creel* ; basket.
- Crook* ; to halt in walking, to go lame.
- Crooked* ; lame.
- Crying* ; proclaiming banns of marriage.
- Curpell* ; crupper.
- Daft* ; inane, foolish.
- Dail* ; a board.
- Double* ; duplicate, copy.
- Fatt* ; a vat.
- Feir* ; fiar, price of grain legally fixed by sheriff and jury in a county.
- Ferne* ; rent paid in grain, the firm or solid portion of the rent.
- Firlot, furlot* ; a corn measure, the fourth part of a boll.
- Forpit* ; a corn measure, the fourth part of a peck.
- Frunced* ; plaited. French *froncé*.
- Gang* ; a set.
- Girnald, girnell* ; a granary, a large box for holding meal.
- Grew-whelps* ; the whelps of a greyhound.
- Grosart* ; gooseberry.
- Harn* ; coarse cloth made of the refuse of flax.
- Haugh* ; low flat ground intersected by a river, and liable to be flooded.
- Head-busk* ; head-dress.
- Indrink* ; shrinkage, leakage.
- Ilk* ; each, every.
- Ish* ; termination.
- Jeist* ; joist.
- Jump* ; to tally.
- Kain* ; a rent or duty paid in fowls, cheese, or other small produce.
- Knop* ; a tuft or tassel.
- Ky, kye* ; cows, kine.
- Lowged* ; having ears.
- Lum* ; chimney.
- Mail* ; trunk, box, or coffer.
- Maill* ; rent paid in money.
- Mailling* ; a farm.
- Mask* ; an infusion, as of tea or malt.
- Moultours* ; multure dues, payments exacted by a miller.
- Muck* ; manure.
- Mutchkin* ; a liquid measure, a pint.

*Neeps* ; turnips.

*Nuregift, newrgift* ; New Year's gift.

*Pennar* ; a pence, generally made of tin.

*Pigg* ; a coarse earthenware vessel.

*Pock, poke* ; a bag or sack.

*Razourberries, Rizard-berries* ; red currant berries.

*Remove* ; a change of shoes for a horse.

*Rowme, roome* ; place, seat, a possession in land.

*Rusticoat* ; possibly coat of russet. Probably the word is *Justicoat*—French *Justaucorps*—a tightly-fitting body-coat.

*Shivrons* ; kid gloves, for the manufacture of which St. Johnston or Perth was famous. French, *chevreau*, a kid.

*Shottles* ; shuttles.

*Sklaiters* ; slaters.

*Sneck* ; a door-latch.

*Sowme* ; as much grass as will pasture one cow, or five sheep.

*Tee* ; a buckle attached to a horse's collar or saddle.

*Testificat, Testimonial* ; a licence to beg granted by magistrates or a Kirk-session to mendicants.

*Thicking* ; thatch.

*Threave, thraive* ; two stooks, or twenty-four sheaves of corn.

*To-meill* ; meal given in excess of the quantity bargained for.

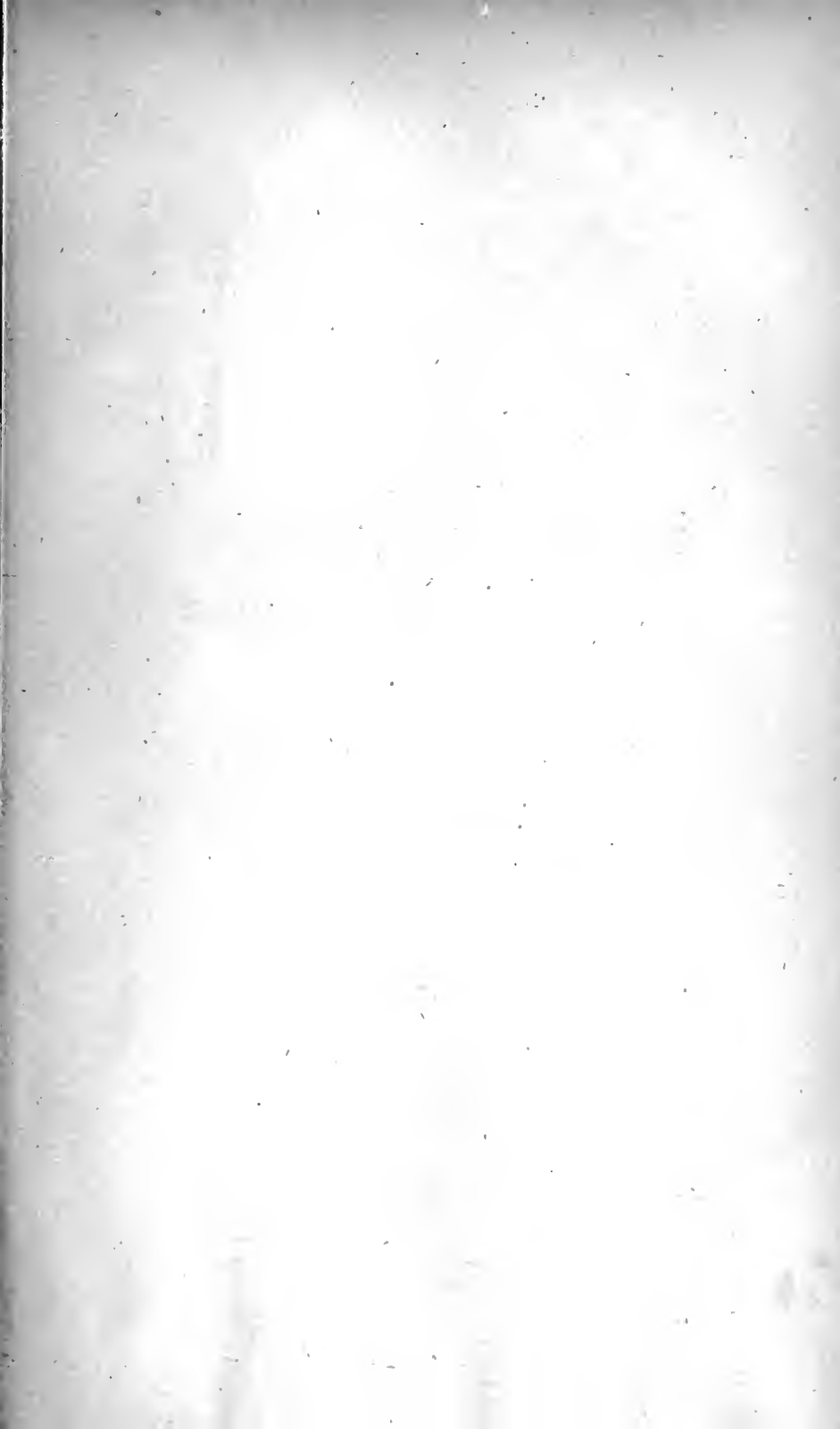
*Toune* ; farmhouse and steading.

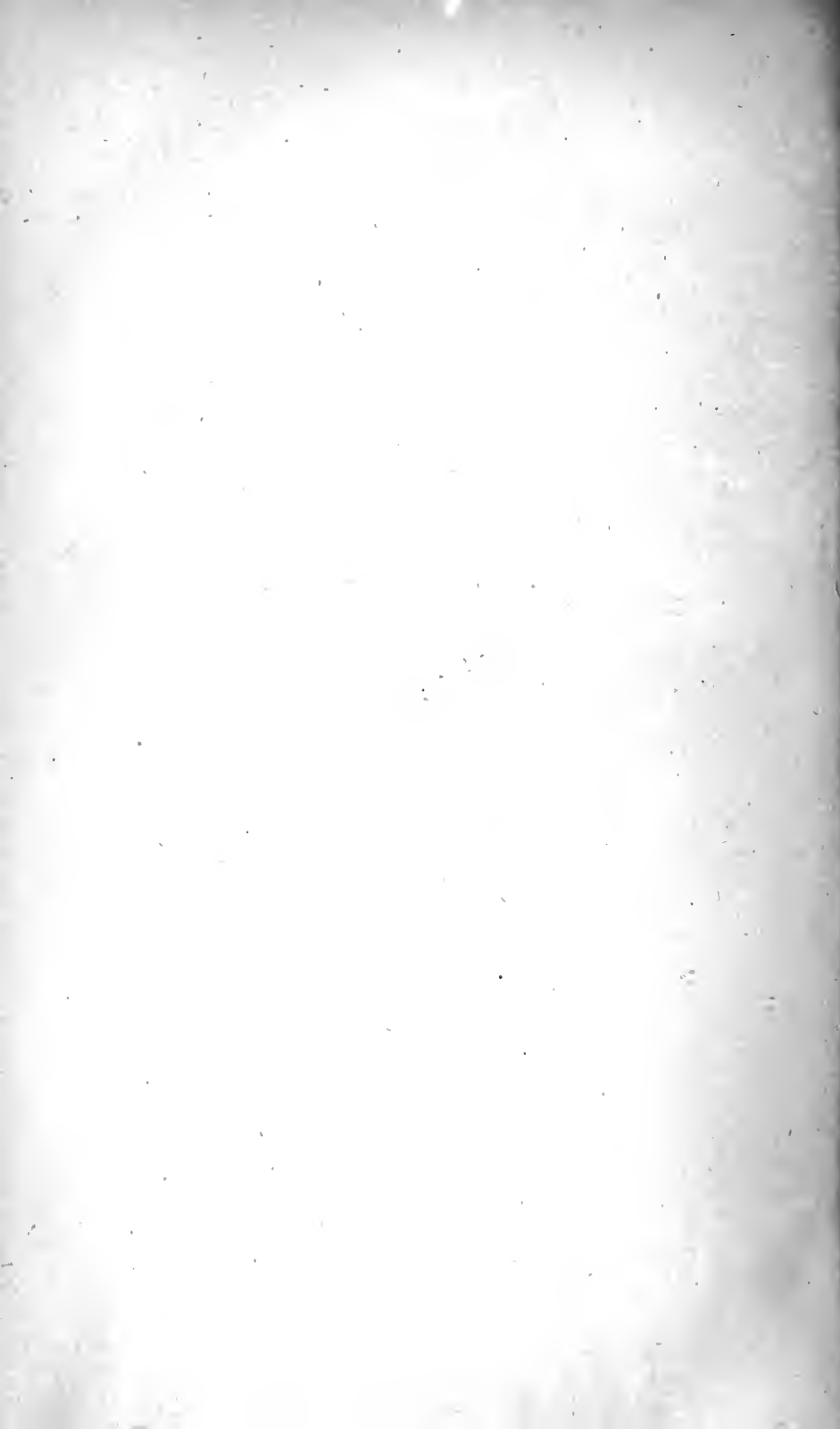
*Tryst* ; an appointment, a bargain.

*Wair, ware* ; to spend.

*Whangs* ; leather thongs.

*Yeard, yard* ; a garden.

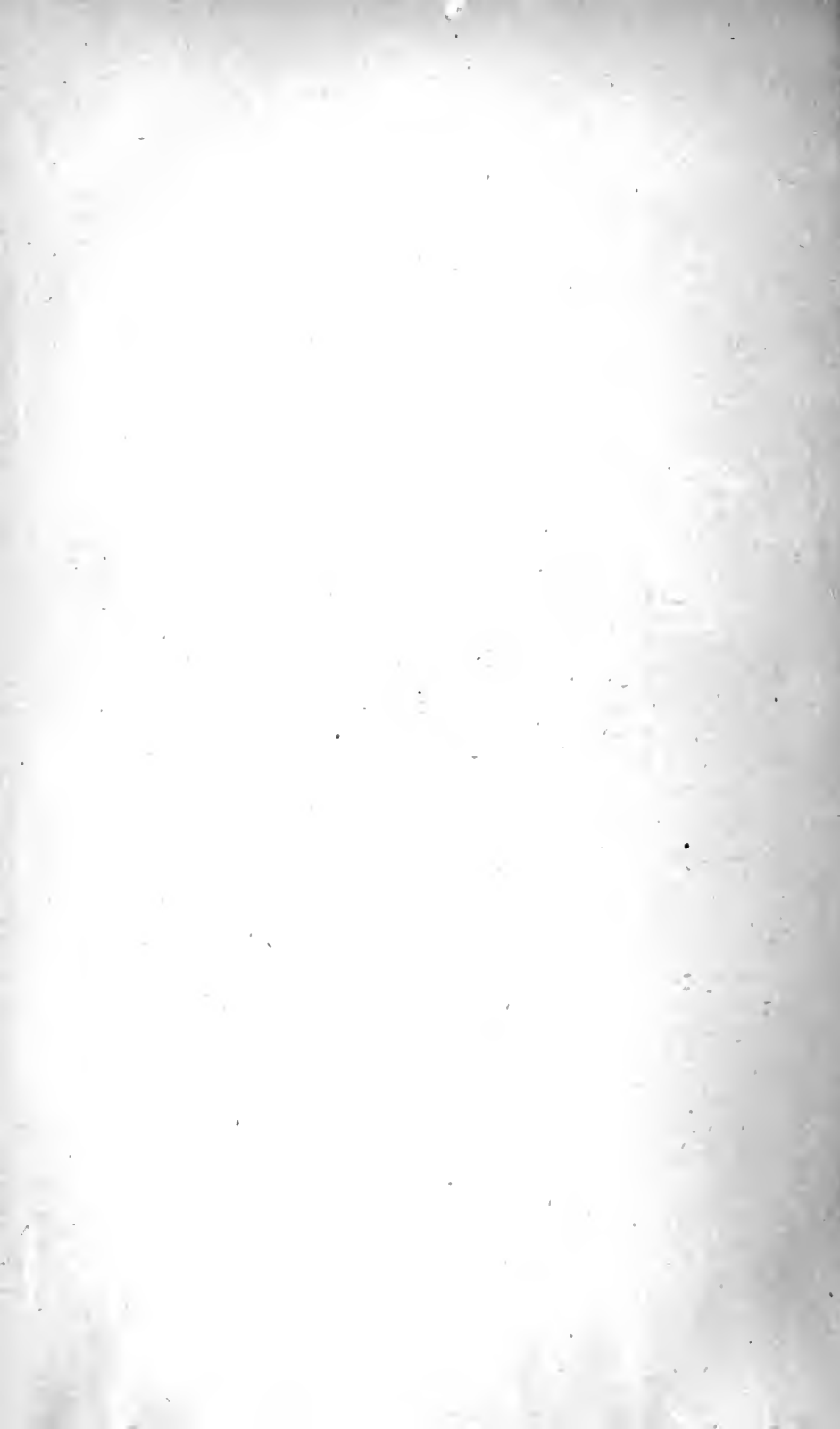




# Scottish History Society.



LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.





## LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

### MEMBERS.

ABERNETHY, JAMES, 11 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington  
London, W.

Adam, Robert, Brae-Moray, Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.

Adam, Thomas, Hazelbank, Uddingston.

Adams, William, Royal Bank of Scotland, St. Andrew Square,  
Edinburgh.

Agnew, Alex., 11 Reform Street, Dundee.

Aikman, Andrew, 27 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

Airy, Osmund, The Laurels, Solihull, Birmingham.

Aitken, Dr. A. P., 18 Dublin Street, Edinburgh.

Alexander, William, M.D., Dundonald, Kilmarnock.

Allan, A. G., Blackfriars Haugh, Elgin.

Allan, George, Advocate, 56 Castle Street, Aberdeen.

Allan, Rev. William, Manse of Mochrum, Wigtownshire.

Allen, Lady Henrietta, Tusculum House, North Berwick.

Anderson, Archibald, M.D., C.B., Sunny-Brae, Pitlochrie.

Anderson, Archibald, 44 Connaught Square, London, W.

Anderson, John, Jun., Atlantic Mills, Bridgeton, Glasgow.

Anderson, William, C.A., 149 West George Street, Glasgow.

Andrew, Thomas, Doune, Perthshire.

Arnot, James, M.A., 57 Leamington Terrace, Edinburgh.

Arrol, Archibald, 18 Blythswood Square, Glasgow.

Arrol, William A., 11 Lynedoch Place, Glasgow.

BAIRD, J. G. A., Wellwood, Muirkirk.

Balfour, Right Hon. J. B., Q.C., 14 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

Ballingall, Hugh, Provost, Dundee.

Begg, Ferdinand Faithfull, 10 North St. David Street, Edinburgh.

Beith, Donald, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh.

Bell, Beatson, Advocate, 2 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.

Bell, Joseph, F.R.C.S., 2 Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

Bell, Russell, Advocate, Kildalloig, Campbeltown.

Beveridge, Alex., 9 James Place, Leith.

Beveridge, Robert, 36 King Street, Aberdeen.

Black, James Tait, Gogar Park, Corstorphine.

Black, Rev. John S., 6 Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh.

Blaikie, Walter B., 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Blair, Patrick, 4 Ardross Terrace, Inverness.

Bowie, J. H., Union Bank, Coatbridge.

Boyd, Sir Thomas J., 41 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Brand, David, Advocate, 9 Albany Street, Edinburgh.

Bremner, James, Greenigoe Manor, Wick.

Brodie, John Clerk, C.B., D.K.S., 26 Moray Place, Edinburgh.

Broun, A. M., W.S., 18 Morningside Place, Edinburgh.

Broun-Morison, J. B., of Finderlie, The Old House, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Brown, Professor Alex. Crum, 8 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

Brown, J. H., Dunipace, Larbert, Stirlingshire.

Brown, Robert, Underwood Park, Paisley.

Brown, William, 26 Princes Street, Edinburgh.

Browning, Oscar, M.A., King's College, Cambridge.

Brownlie, James R., 10 Brandon Place, West George Street, Glasgow.

Bruce, Hon. R. Preston, Broom Hall, Dunfermline.

Bryce, James, 35 Bryanston Square, London, W.

Bryce, William Moir, 5 York Place, Edinburgh.

Buchanan, T. D., M.D., 24 Westminster Terrace, West, Glasgow.

Burnett, George, LL.D., Advocate, Lyon-King-of-Arms, 21 Walker Street, Edinburgh.

Burns, George Stewart, D.D., 3 Westbourne Terrace, Glasgow.

Burns, John William, Kilmahew, Cardross.

- CALDWELL, JAMES, Craigielea Place, Paisley.  
Campbell, Lord Colin, Argyll Lodge, Camden Hill, London, W.  
Campbell, James A., Stracathro, Brechin.  
Carne-Ross, Joseph, M.D., Shian Lodge, Penzance.  
Carrick, John, 6 Park Quadrant, Glasgow.  
Chalmers, Patrick H., of Avochie, 27 Albyn Place, Aberdeen.  
Chambers, R., 339 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Chiene, Professor, 26 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.  
Christie, Thomas Craig, of Bedlay, Chryston, Glasgow.  
Clark, G. Bennet, W.S., 4 York Place, Edinburgh.  
Clark, James, Advocate, 30 Castle Street, Edinburgh.  
Clark, James T., Crear Villa, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.  
Clark, Robert, 42 Hanover Street, Edinburgh.  
Clouston, T. S., M.D., Tipperlinn House, Morningside Place,  
Edinburgh.  
Cochran-Patrick, R. W., LL.D., of Woodside, Beith, Ayrshire.  
Cockburn-Hood, T. H., Walton Hall, Kelso.  
Coldstream, John P., W.S., 6 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Colley, Rev. Reginald, S.J., Stonyhurst College, Blackburn,  
Lancashire.  
Condell, Claude E., Summer Lodge, Trinity.  
Constable, Archibald, 1 Nelson Street, Edinburgh.  
Cowan, George, East Morningside House, Clinton Road, Edinburgh.  
Cowan, Hugh, St. Leonards, Ayr.  
Cowan, J. J., 38 West Register Street, Edinburgh.  
Cowan, John, W.S., 7 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Cowan, John, Beeslack, Midlothian.  
Cox, Edward, Lyndhurst, Dundee.  
Craik, James, W.S., 9 Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Crawford, Donald, M.P., 18 Melville Street, Edinburgh.  
Crole, Gerard L., Advocate, 1 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.  
Cunningham, Rev. John, D.D., Principal of St. Mary's College,  
St. Andrews.  
Cunningham, Geo. Miller, C.E., 2 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.  
Cunynghame, R. J. Blair, M.D., 6 Walker Street, Edinburgh.  
Currie, James, 16 Bernard Street, Leith.

Currie, Walter Thomson, Glendoick House, Glencarse, Perthshire.  
Cuthbert, Alex. A., 14 Newton Terrace, Glasgow.

DALGLEISH, JOHN J., 8 Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Dalhousie, The Earl of, Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.  
Dalrymple, Hon. Hew, Lochinch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire.  
Davidson, Hugh, Braedale, Lanark.  
Davidson, Thomas, 339 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Davies, J. Mair, C.A., Sheiling, Pollokshields, Glasgow.  
Dexter, Henry Martin, Greystones, New Bedford, Mass. U.S.A.  
Dickson, Thomas, LL.D., Register House, Edinburgh.  
Dickson, Walter G. W., 3 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.  
Dickson, Wm. Traquair, W.S., 11 Hill Street, Edinburgh.  
Dixon, John H., Inveran, Poolewe by Dingwall.  
Doak, Rev. Andrew, M.A., Trinity Free Church, Aberdeen.  
Dodds, Rev. James, D.D., The Manse, Corstorphine.  
Dods, Colonel P., United Service Club, Edinburgh.  
Donaldson, James, LL.D., Principal, St. Andrews University.  
Donaldson, James, Sunnyside, Formby, Liverpool.  
Douglas, Hon. and Right Rev. A. G., D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen  
and Orkney.  
Douglas, David, 15A Castle Street, Edinburgh.  
Dowden, Right Rev. John, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, Lynn  
House, Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.  
Duncan, J. Dalrymple, 211 Hope Street, Glasgow.  
Duncan, James Barker, W.S., 6 Hill Street, Edinburgh.  
Dundas, Ralph, C.S., 28 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Dunlop, Archibald, 13 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.  
Dunn, Robert Hunter, Belgian Consulate, Glasgow.  
Dunsmore, W., Advocate, 42 India Street, Edinburgh.  
Dunsmure, James, M.D., 53 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

EASTON, WALTER, 125 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.  
Ewart, Prof. Cossar, 3 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.

FALCONER, ALEX., Mossbank, Glasgow.

# LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

7

- Faulds, A. Wilson, Knockbuckle, Beith, Ayrshire.  
 Ferguson, Charles C., Bridge of Allan.  
 Ferguson, James, 41 Manor Place, Edinburgh.  
 Ferguson, John, Town Clerk, Linlithgow.  
 Ferguson, William, Kinmundy, near Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.  
 Fergusson, T. M., Ayton House, Dowanhill Gardens, Glasgow.  
 Findlay, J. Ritchie, 3 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.  
 Findlay, Rev. Wm., The Manse, Saline, Fife.  
 Fleming, D. Hay, 173 South Street, St. Andrews.  
 Fleming, J. S., 16 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh.  
 Flint, Prof., D.D., LL.D., Johnstone Lodge, Craigmillar Park,  
 Edinburgh.  
 Forbes, Peter, 132 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Forbes, William, Advocate, 17 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.  
 Forrest, James R. P., 26 North Nelson Street, Edinburgh.  
 Foulis, James, M.D., 34 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.  
 Fraser, A. Campbell, D.C.L., LL.D., 20 Chester Street, Edinburgh.  
 Fraser, The Hon. Lord, 8 Moray Place, Edinburgh.  
 Fraser, Patrick Neill, Rockville, Murrayfield.  
 Fraser, W. N., S.S.C., 41 Albany Street, Edinburgh.  
 Fraser-Tytler, Prof. James S., Woodhouselee, Rosslyn, N.B.
- GAEDEKE, Dr. ARNOLD, Professor of History, Polytechnikum, 3  
 Liebigstrasse, Dresden.
- Gairdner, Charles Broom, Newton-Mearns, Glasgow.  
 Galletly, Edwin G., 22 Albany Street, Edinburgh.  
 Gardner, Alexander, 7 Gilmour Street, Paisley.  
 Gartshore, Miss Murray, Ravelston, Blackhall, Edinburgh.  
 Geikie, Archibald, Geological Survey, 28 Jermyn Street, London,  
 S.W.
- Geikie, Prof. James, LL.D., 10 Bright Crescent, Edinburgh.  
 Gemmell, James, 19 George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.  
 Gemmill, William, 150 Hope Street, Glasgow.  
 Gibson, James T., LL.B., W.S., 28 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.  
 Gillespie, G. R., Advocate, 5 Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.  
 Gillies, Walter, M.A., The Academy, Perth.

- Gloag, W. E., Advocate, 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.  
Goldsmid, Edmund, F.S.A. Scot., Lufra House, Granton, Edinburgh.  
Gordon, Charles, 24 Stafford Street, Edinburgh.  
Goudie, Gilbert, F.S.A. Scot., 39 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.  
Goudie, Robert, Commissary Clerk of Ayrshire, Ayr.  
Gourlay, Robert, Bank of Scotland, Glasgow.  
Gow, Leonard, Hayston, Kelvinside, Glasgow.  
Grahame, James, 101 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.  
Grant, James, 25 Tavistock Road, Westbourne Park, London, W.  
Grant, Robert, 107 Princes Street, Edinburgh.  
Grant, William G. L., Woodside, East Newport, Fife.  
Gray, George, Clerk of the Peace, Glasgow.  
Greenshields, J. B., Kerse, Lesmahagow.  
Greig, Andrew, 36 Belmont Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow.  
Grub, Prof. George, LL.D., University, Aberdeen.  
Gunning, Robert Haliday, M.D., 30 Hazlitt Road, West Kensington Park, London, W.  
Guthrie, Charles J., Advocate, 13 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.  
Guy, Robert, 120 West Regent Street, Glasgow.
- HALKETT, REV. DUNBAR STEWART, Little Bookham, Surrey.  
Hall, David, Elmbank House, Kilmarnock.  
Hallen, Rev. A. W. Cornelius, Alloa.  
Hamilton, Sir Frederick W., K.C.B., Pitcorthie, Colinsburgh, Fife.  
Hamilton, Hubert, Advocate, 55 Manor Place, Edinburgh.  
Hamilton, The Lord, of Dalzell, Motherwell.  
Harrison, John, 36 North Bridge, Edinburgh.  
Hedderwick, A. W. H., 79 St. George's Place, Glasgow.  
Henderson, Joseph, 11 Blythswood Square, Glasgow.  
Henry, David, 2 Lockhart Place, St. Andrews, Fife.  
Herdman, Robert, R.S.A., St. Bernard's, 12 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Hill, William H., Barlanark, Shettleston, Glasgow.  
Hislop, Robert, Solicitor, Auchterarder.

Honeyman, John, 140 Bath Street, Glasgow.  
Hunt, John, Fingarry, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.  
Hunter, Charles, F.R.S., Plâs Côch, Anglesea.  
Hunter-Weston, Colonel G., West Kilbride, Ayrshire.  
Hutchison, John, D.D., Afton Lodge, Bonnington.  
Hyslop, J. M., 22 Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

IMRIE, Rev. T. NAIRNE, Dunfermline.  
Inglis, Right Hon. John, Lord Justice-General, 30 Abercromby  
Place, Edinburgh.  
Irvine, Alex. Forbes, Advocate, Drum Castle, Aberdeenshire.

JAMESON, J. H., W.S., 12 George Square, Edinburgh.  
Jamieson, George Auldjo, C.A., 37 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Jamieson, J. Auldjo, W.S., 14 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Japp, William, Solicitor, Alyth.  
Johnston, David, 24 Huntly Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow.  
Johnston, George Harvey, 9 Claremont Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Johnston, George P., 33 George Street, Edinburgh.  
Johnston, T. Morton, Eskhill, Roslin.  
Johnston, Sir William, Kt., Kirkhill House, Gorebridge.  
Jonas, Alfred Charles, 4 St. James' Crescent, Swansea.

KEMP, D. WILLIAM, Ivy Lodge, Trinity, Edinburgh.  
Kennedy, David H. C., 27 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.  
Kermack, John, W.S., 10 Athole Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Kinnear, The Hon. Lord, 2 Moray Place, Edinburgh.  
Kirkpatrick, Prof. John, LL.B., Advocate, 24 Alva Street, Edin-  
burgh.  
Kirkpatrick, Robert, 1 Queen Square, Strathbungo, Glasgow.  
Kitchin, Rev. F., M.A., 4 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.

LAIDLAW, DAVID, Jun., 6 Marlborough Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow.  
Lang, James, 9 Crown Gardens, Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
Law, James F., Seaview, Monifieth.  
Law, Thomas Graves, Signet Library, Edinburgh, *Secretary*.

- Lawrie, Professor S. S., Nairne Lodge, Duddingston.  
 Leadbetter, Thomas, 122 George Street, Edinburgh.  
 Lindsay, Thomas M., D.D., Free Church College, Glasgow.  
 Lorimer, George, 2 Abbotsford Crescent, Edinburgh.  
 Lorimer, Professor J., LL.D., 1 Bruntsfield Crescent, Edinburgh.
- MACADAM, W. IVISON, 6 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.  
 Macandrew, Henry C., Aisthorpe, Midmills Road, Inverness.  
 Macbrayne, David, Jun., 17 Royal Exchange Square, Glasgow.  
 McCall, James, F.S.A., 6 St. John's Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.  
 McCandlish, John M., W.S., 27 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.  
 McCubbin, Wm. Fergus, Glendoon, Ayr.  
 Macdonald, James, W.S., 7 Albany Street, Edinburgh.  
 McDowall, William, 17 Cresswell Terrace, Dumfries.  
 MEwen, W. C., W.S., 2 Rothesay Place, Edinburgh.  
 Macfarlane, George L., Advocate, 14 Moray Place, Edinburgh.  
 Macgeorge, B. B., 19 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.  
 McGrigor, Alexander, 172 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.  
 Macintyre, P. M., Advocate, 12 India Street, Edinburgh.  
 Mackay, Aeneas J. G., LL.D., 7 Albyn Place, Edinburgh.  
 Mackay, Rev. G. S., M.A., Free Church Manse, Doune.  
 Mackay, James R., 37 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.  
 Mackay, John, 41 Hamilton Terrace, London, N.W.  
 Mackay, Thomas A., 14 Henderson Row, Edinburgh.  
 Mackay, William, Solicitor, Inverness.  
 McKechnie, Dugald, Advocate, 60 Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.
- Mackenzie, David J., Sheriff-Substitute, Lerwick, Shetland.  
 Mackenzie, Thomas, M.A., Sheriff-Substitute, Ross.  
 Mackinlay, David, 6 Great Western Terrace, Glasgow.  
 Mackinnon, Professor, 14 Dalrymple Crescent, Edinburgh.  
 Mackinnon, William, 115 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.  
 Mackintosh, Charles Fraser, 5 Clarges Street, London, W.  
 Maclagan, D. J., 7 James' Place, Leith.  
 Maclagan, Professor Sir Douglas, 28 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.  
 Maclagan, Robert Craig, M.D., 5 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.



- M'Laren, The Hon. Lord, 46 Moray Place, Edinburgh.  
Maclauchlan, John, Albert Institute, Dundee.  
Maclean, Andrew, Viewfield House, Partick, Glasgow.  
Maclean, William L., 31 Camperdown Place, Great Yarmouth.  
Macleod, Donald, D.D., 1 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow.  
Macleod, Rev. Walter, 112 Thirlestane Road, Edinburgh.  
Macniven, John, 138 Princes Street, Edinburgh.  
Macphail, S. R., M.A., 77 Cannon Street, Liverpool.  
M'Phee, Donald, 4 Kirklee Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow.  
Macray, Rev. W. D., Bodleian Library, Oxford.  
Main, David M., Doune, Perthshire.  
Main, W. D., 29 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.  
Makellar, Rev. William, 8 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.  
Marshall, John, Caldergrove, Newton, Lanarkshire.  
Martin, John, W.S., 19 Chester Street, Edinburgh.  
Marwick, J. D., LL.D., Killermont House, Maryhill, Glasgow.  
Mason, Robert, 6 Albion Crescent, Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
Masson, Professor David, LL.D., 58 Great King Street, Edinburgh.  
Maxwell, Alexander, 9 Viewforth Street, Dundee.  
Maxwell, Sir Herbert Eustace, Bart., M.P., Monreith, Whauphill.  
Maxwell, W. J., Terraughtie, Dumfries.  
Millar, Alexander H., 2 Norman Terrace, Downfield, Dundee.  
Miller, P., 8 Bellevue Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Miller, William, S.S.C., 59 George Square, Edinburgh.  
Milligan, John, W.S., 10 Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Milne, A. & R., Union Street, Aberdeen.  
Milne, Thomas, M.D., 13 Mar Street, Alloa.  
Mitchell, Professor Alexander, St. Andrews.  
Mitchell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., 34 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.  
Moffat, Alexander, Southbar, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
Moffat, Alexander, Jun., M.A., Southbar, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.  
Morice, Arthur D., Fonthill Road, Aberdeen.  
Morison, John, 11 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow.  
Morrison, Hew, Abercorn Place, Portobello.

Morton, Charles, W.S., 11 Palmerston Road, Edinburgh.  
Muir, James, 27 Huntly Gardens, Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
Muirhead, James, 5 Eton Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow.  
Muirhead, Professor, 2 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.  
Murdoch, Rev. A. D., All Saints' Parsonage, Edinburgh.  
Murdoch, J. B., of Capelrig, Mearns, Renfrewshire.  
Murdoch, Thomas, Argentine Consul, Dundee.  
Murray, Rev. Allan F., M.A., Free Church Manse, Torphichen,  
Bathgate.  
Murray, James, 21 Balmoral Place, Aberdeen.  
Murray, T. G., W.S., 11 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, LORD, Thirlestane, Selkirk.

OGILVY, SIR JOHN, Bart., Baldovan House, Dundee.  
Oliver, James, Thornwood, Hawick.  
Omond, G. W. T., Advocate, 4 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

PANTON, GEORGE A., F.R.S.E., 95 Colmore Row, Birmingham.  
Paton, Henry, M.A., 15 Myrtle Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Patrick, David, 339 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Patten, James, 16 Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh.  
Paul, Rev. Robert, F.S.A. Scot., Dollar.  
Pillans, Hugh H., 12 Dryden Place, Edinburgh.  
Pollock, Hugh, 25 Carlton Place, Glasgow.  
Prentice, A. R., 18 Kilblain Street, Greenock.  
Pullar, Robert, Tayside, Perth.  
Purves, A. P., W.S., Esk Tower, Lasswade.

RAMPINI, CHARLES, Advocate, Springfield House, Elgin.  
Ramsay, John, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay.  
Rankine, John, Advocate, 23 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.  
Reichel, H. R., University College, Bangor, North Wales.  
Reid, Alexander George, Solicitor, Auchterarder.  
Reid, H. G., Stationery Office, Westminster, S.W.

Reid, J. J., B.A., Advocate, 15 Belgrave Place, Edinburgh,  
*Treasurer.*

Reid, John Alexander, Advocate, 2 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

Renwick, Robert, Depute Town Clerk, City Chambers, Glasgow.

Richardson, Ralph, W.S., 10 Magdala Place, Edinburgh.

Ritchie, David, Hopeville, Dowanhill Gardens, Glasgow.

Ritchie, R. Peel, M.D., 1 Melville Crescent, Edinburgh.

Robertson, Professor, 1 Park Terrace East, Glasgow.

Robertson, D. Argyll, M.D., 18 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

Robertson, John, Elmslea, Dundee.

Robson, William, Marchholm, Gillsland Road, Edinburgh.

Rogers, Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D., 6 Barnton Terrace, Edinburgh.

Rogerson, John J., LL.B., Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh.

Rosebery, The Earl of, LL.D., Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire.

Ross, A. Mackenzie, Launceston, Kilmalcolm.

Ross, T. S., Balgillo Terrace, Broughty Ferry.

Ross, Rev. William, LL.D., 7 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh.

Roy, William G., S.S.C., 16 Dublin Street, Edinburgh.

Russell, John, 23 Dick Place, Edinburgh.

SCOTT, JOHN, Hawkhill, Greenock.

Shanks, James Kennedy, 18 West Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

Shaw, Rev. R. D., B.D., Burnlea, Hamilton.

Shiell, John, 5 Bank Street, Dundee.

Simpson, Prof. A. R., 52 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

Sinclair, Alexander, Glasgow Herald Office, Glasgow.

Skelton, John, Advocate, the Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

Skene, W. F., D.C.L., LL.D., 27 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

Skinner, William, W.S., 35 George Square, Edinburgh.

Small, W. J., Ellen Bank, Dundee.

Smart, William, M.A., Nunholm, Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Smith, Rev. G. Mure, 6 Clarendon Place, Stirling.

Smith, J. Guthrie, Mugdock Castle, Strathblane, Milngavie.

Smith, Rev. R. Nimmo, Manse of the First Charge, Haddington.

Smith, Robert, 24 Meadowside, Dundee.

Smith, Prof. Robertson, University Library, Cambridge.

- Smythe, David M., Methven Castle, Perth.  
Sprott, Rev. Dr., The Manse, North Berwick.  
Stair, Earl of, Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith.  
Stevenson, J. H., Advocate, 10 Albyn Place, Edinburgh.  
Stevenson, Rev. Robert, M.A., The Abbey, Dunfermline.  
Stevenson, T. G., 22 Frederick Street, Edinburgh.  
Stevenson, William, Towerbank, Lenzie, by Glasgow.  
Stewart, John, 3 South Lindsay Street, Dundee.  
Stewart, R. B. M., 11 Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.  
Stewart, R. K., Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, Lanarkshire.  
Stewart, Prof. T. Grainger, M.D., 19 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.  
Stirling, Major C. C. Graham, Craigbarnet, Haughhead of Campsie, Glasgow.  
Stoddart, James H., LL.D., Leddriegreen, Strathblane.  
Strathern, Robert, W.S., 12 South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.  
Strathmore, Earl of, Glamis Castle, Glamis.  
Struthers, Rev. Dr., Prestonpans.  
Sturrock, James S., W.S., 110 George Street, Edinburgh.  
Sutherland, George M., Solicitor, Wick.  
Sutherland, James B., S.S.C., 10 Windsor Street, Edinburgh.  
Sutton, Henry S., 18 Yarrowburgh Street, Moss Side, Manchester.  
Swinton, A. Campbell, Kimmerghame, Duns.
- TAWSE, JOHN W., W.S., 49 Queen Street, Edinburgh.  
Taylor, Benjamin, 10 Derby Crescent, Kelvinside, Glasgow.  
Taylor, Rev. James, D.D., Rosemount, Murrayfield.  
Taylor, Rev. Malcolm C., D.D., Professor of Church History, 6 Greenhill Park, Edinburgh.  
Telford, Rev. W. H., Free Church Manse, Reston, Berwickshire.  
Tennant, Sir Charles, Bart., The Glen, Innerleithen.  
Thoms, George H. M., Advocate, 13 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.  
Thomson, John Comrie, Advocate, 24 Great King Street, Edinburgh.  
Thomson, John Henderson, Hightae, by Lockerbie.  
Thomson, John Maitland, Advocate, 10 Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.  
Thomson, Lockhart, S.S.C., 114 George Street, Edinburgh.  
Thorburn, Robert Macfie, Uddevalla, Sweden.

Trail, John A., W.S., 8 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.  
Trayner, the Hon. Lord, 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh.  
Tuke, John Batty, M.D., 20 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.  
Turnbull, John, W.S., 49 George Square, Edinburgh.

UNDERHILL, CHARLES E., C.E., 8 Coates Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Ure, Alexander, Advocate, 26 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

VEITCH, Professor, LL.D., 4 The University, Glasgow.

WADDELL, ALEXANDER, Royal Bank, Calton, Glasgow.  
Walker, Alexander, 25 Dee Street, Aberdeen.  
Walker, James, Hanley Lodge, Corstorphine.  
Walker, Robert, M.A., University Library, Aberdeen.  
Watson, James, Myskyns, Ticehurst, Hawkhurst.  
Will, J. C. Ogilvie, M.D., 305 Union Street, Aberdeen.  
Wilson, Rev. J. Skinner, 19 Howard Place, Edinburgh.  
Wilson, Robert, Sheriff-Clerk Depute, County Buildings, Glasgow.  
Wilson, Right Rev. W. S., D.D., Bishop of Glasgow and Ayr.  
Wise, Thomas A., M.D., Thornton House, Beulah Hill, Upper  
Norwood, London.  
Wood, Mrs. Christina S., Woodburn, Galashiels.  
Wood, J. P., W.S., 10 Lennox Street, Edinburgh.  
Wordsworth, Rev. C., Glaston Rectory, Uppingham.

YOUNG, DAVID, Town Clerk, Paisley.  
Young, A. J., Advocate, 61 Great King Street, Edinburgh.  
Young, J. W., W.S., 22 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

---

#### PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Aberdeen Free Public Library.  
Aberdeen University Library.  
All Souls' College, Oxford.  
Antiquaries, Society of, Edinburgh.

Berlin Royal Library.  
Bodleian Library, Oxford.  
Boston Athenæum.  
Boston Public Library.  
Cambridge University Library.  
Copenhagen (Bibliothèque Royale).  
Dundee Free Library.  
Edinburgh Public Library.  
Glasgow University Library.  
Gray's Inn, Hon. Society of, London.  
Greenock Library, Watt Monument.  
Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.  
Leeds Public Library.  
London Corporation Library, Guildhall.  
London Library, 12 St. James Square.  
Manchester Public Free Library.  
Nottingham Free Public Library.  
Ottawa Parliamentary Library.  
Paisley Philosophical Institution.  
Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh.  
Procurators, Faculty of, Glasgow.  
Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh.  
Sheffield Free Public Library.  
Signet Library, Edinburgh.  
Solicitors, Society of, before the Supreme Court, Edinburgh.  
Sydney Free Library.  
Vienna, Library of the R. I. University.



**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---

